

1 **Study of Hadronization Process**
2 **using Positive Pions with CLAS in**
3 **Jefferson Lab**



5 Sebastián Morán Vásquez
6 Universidad Técnica Federico Santa María
7 Physics Department

8 A thesis submitted for the degree of
9 *Master in Physics*
10 Valparaiso , 2021

12 To my family, my parents Maria Alejandra and Manuel Patricio and my
13 brothers Daniel, and Franco. Also to my dear “Tía Carmen” and
14 “Tía Hilda” .

Acknowledgements

I would like to thank first the person that is responsible for me doing this project, my advisor Hayk Hakobyan, from now on “El Hayko”. El Hayko has always been very generous with his knowledge, open to discussion, supportive, and a very good friend in general. I also have to thank Orlando Soto, from now on “Orly”, who help me immensely with my first steps in the field. Orly is one of the few people that knows how dumb I can really get. If I want to make justice explaining the benefits of working for someone like professor Will Brooks this thesis will be a thousand pages long, so I summarize it just by saying that we all in the group are better because of him, personally and professionally. Special thanks to Taisiya Mineeva for being always so nice to me, and for being so open to helping me when I need it (and for the tea of course). Thanks to Ahmed El Alaoui for sharing his infinite knowledge with me, especially with the horrible process of making a program compile. Thanks to Yuri Ivanov for helping me a lot with all the different nuances and mysteries of the university cluster, without him this thesis would not be possible. Thanks to my EG2 friends Esteban (who made me realize that that old saying “there are no stupid questions” is false), Jose, the other Jose, and another one (they are not EG2 members really (one of the Jose was but he was fired) but I put them here anyway), Antonio, Andrés and Gabriela for helping me with ... well I don’t think they help me at all with this really, but they are fun to talk to (sometimes). Special thanks to my friend Esteban (this is another one) for helping me in so many ways since we meet back in 2013. Last but not least I have to thank Akira Toriyama for creating the best thing that is ever happened in the world and also to Eiichiro Oda for creating such a perfect series, it was the perfect 20 minutes (sometimes 4 hours) break during the making of this thesis.

And finally, really looking at the bright side of life, thanks to the coronavirus for forcing me to stay home working on this. I’m three pandemics away from the Nobel price.

Abstract

47 The study of pion electro-production can provide valuable information
48 about the inner structure of the nucleus. Data obtained in the DIS regime
49 provide direct information on hadron formation from quark's hadroniza-
50 tion.

51 The work presented in this thesis is based on the EG2 experiment per-
52 formed on CLAS detector at Hall B in the Jefferson Laboratory (Newport
53 News, Virginia, USA), where 5 GeV incident electrons interact with differ-
54 ent types of heavy nuclear targets (carbon, iron, or lead). The results are
55 compared with interaction on deuterium target. Experimentally this was
56 achieved through specially built double target system which guarantees
57 the cancellation of several systematic effects.

58 The main observable discussed here is the hadronic multiplicity ratio for
59 π^+ , which is defined as the ratio between the heavy nuclei differential semi-
60 inclusive cross sections to the one of deuterium. This observable allows
61 to study the impact of nuclear medium on the hadronization process.
62 To explore initial state effects, the EMC effect is also obtained. The
63 experimental results may be compared with theoretical models.

⁶⁴ Contents

⁶⁵ Contents	i
⁶⁶ List of Figures	v
⁶⁷ 1 Introduction	1
⁶⁸ 2 Physics Motivation	3
⁶⁹ 2.1 Introduction	3
⁷⁰ 2.2 QCD, pQCD and Coupling Constant α_S	4
⁷¹ 2.3 Elastic Scattering	6
⁷² 2.4 Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS)	9
⁷³ 2.5 SIDIS Cross Section	20
⁷⁴ 2.6 Hadronization	22
⁷⁵ 2.6.1 Hadronization in Nuclear Medium	24
⁷⁶ 2.7 Observables	24
⁷⁷ 2.7.1 Hadronic Multiplicity Ratio (MR)	24
⁷⁸ 2.7.2 EMC Effect	26
⁷⁹ 2.8 Previous Measurements	30
⁸⁰ 3 Experiment	31
⁸¹ 3.1 CEBAF	31
⁸² 3.2 CLAS	32
⁸³ 3.2.1 Drift Chambers (DC)	33
⁸⁴ 3.2.2 Cherenkov Counters (CC)	35
⁸⁵ 3.2.3 Scintillator Counters (SC), Time of Flight (TOF) System . .	36
⁸⁶ 3.2.4 Electromagnetic Calorimeter (EC)	37
⁸⁷ 3.3 EG2 Experiment	39

88	4 Data Analysis	43
89	4.1 Introduction	43
90	4.2 Data Taking	44
91	4.3 Particle Identification	44
92	4.3.1 Electron Identification	45
93	4.3.1.1 Number of Photo-electrons Cut	45
94	4.3.1.2 Cut for Coincidence Time between SC and EC	46
95	4.3.1.3 Cut for Energy Deposited in EC	48
96	4.3.1.4 Electron Fiducial Cuts on DC	50
97	4.3.1.5 Electron Fiducial Cuts on EC	50
98	4.3.1.6 Sampling Fraction Cut	51
99	4.3.2 DIS Kinematics	57
100	4.3.3 Positive Pion Identification	60
101	4.3.3.1 TOF Technique, $P < 2.7$ GeV	63
102	4.3.3.2 CC Technique, $P > 2.7$	63
103	4.4 Extraction of Observables	69
104	4.4.1 Definitions	69
105	4.4.2 Vertex Determination	69
106	4.5 Additional Cuts	70
107	4.5.1 Scaling Variable Feynman X	70
108	4.5.2 ΔZ Variable	74
109	4.5.3 YC Variable	76
110	4.5.4 Missing Mass Cut, Contribution of Exclusive Events	77
111	4.6 Binning	79
112	4.7 Simulation Set	80
113	4.7.1 Generation of Events	80
114	4.7.2 Reconstruction of Events	81
115	4.7.2.1 Particle Identification Cuts Applied to Simulations	81
116	4.7.2.2 Electron PID	81
117	4.7.2.3 Positive Pion PID	90
118	4.7.2.4 Y Coordinate Shift and Vertex Determination	90
119	4.8 Corrections	93
120	4.8.1 Acceptance Correction (AC)	93
121	4.8.1.1 Independent Variables	94
122	4.8.1.2 Comparison of Real Data to Simulation	95
123	4.8.1.3 Statistical Errors of the Acceptance Correction	98

124	4.8.2 Radiative Corrections (RC)	100
125	4.8.2.1 Radiative Corrections for Electrons	100
126	4.8.2.2 SIDIS Radiative Corrections for Positive Pions	103
127	4.8.3 Coulomb Corrections (CC)	104
128	5 Results and Discussions	108
129	5.1 Data and Simulation Sets	108
130	5.1.1 Run Numbers (RN)	108
131	5.1.2 Simulation Set	111
132	5.2 Presentation of Results	112
133	5.3 EMC Ratio	113
134	5.3.1 Acceptance Correction (AC).	113
135	5.3.2 Background Subtraction (YC)	116
136	5.3.3 Vertex Cuts	117
137	5.3.4 Coulomb Corrections (CC)	119
138	5.3.5 Radiative Corrections (RC)	123
139	5.3.6 CC Mirror Matching	127
140	5.3.7 EMC Ratio Results	131
141	5.4 Multiplicity Ratio (MR)	133
142	5.4.1 Acceptance Correction	133
143	5.4.2 Threshold P Value	136
144	5.4.3 ΔZ Cut Effect on MR	137
145	5.4.4 Feynman-X Cut on MR	137
146	5.4.5 Missing Mass Cut Effect on MR	139
147	5.4.6 Azimuthal Angle Relative to Photon Axis	141
148	5.4.7 SIDIS Radiative Correction	144
149	5.4.8 Electron Vertex Cuts Dependence on MR	146
150	5.4.9 Bin Statistics	147
151	5.4.10 Fiducial Cuts for Pions	150
152	5.4.11 5-fold Differential Acceptance Correction	151
153	5.5 Systematic Uncertainties	153
154	5.5.0.1 Vertex Selection and Target Identification	153
155	5.5.0.2 Target Thickness and Stability	155
156	5.5.0.3 Acceptance Correction	155
157	5.5.0.4 Pion Identification	157
158	5.5.0.5 Electron Identification	157

159	5.5.0.6	Radiative and Coulomb Corrections	159
160	5.5.0.7	Summary	160
161	5.6	Multidimensional Multiplicities and Discussion	160
162	5.6.0.1	Zh Dependence	167
163	5.6.0.2	P_t^2 Dependence	168
164	5.6.0.3	Q^2 Dependence	172
165	5.6.0.4	ν Dependence	173
166	5.6.0.5	Xb Dependence	174
167	6	Conclusions	175
168	Bibliography		177
169	A	Analyses Comparison	1
170	A.1	Introduction	1
171	A.2	Exploring the Source of the Discrepancy	3
172	A.3	Results	10
173	A.4	Conclusion	11

¹⁷⁴ List of Figures

175	2.1	In $e^- p \rightarrow e^- p$, the scattering nature of the reaction for different values of the virtual photon's wave length.	4
176	2.2	Strong coupling as a function of parameter μ	5
177	2.3	Schematic representation of a elastic scattering process. Electron- proton scattering $e^- p \rightarrow e^- p$	6
178	2.4	Form factors as a function of q^2 , in $(\text{GeV}/c)^2$. On the right magnetic form factor, G_M , high q^2 result.	8
179	2.5	Early SLAC measurements of the inelastic electron-proton scattering cross-section divided by the Mott (point-like) cross-section, for two values of the invariant mass W of the hadronic final state.	9
180	2.6	Schematic representation of a SIDIS process, at first order (one photon exchange).	10
181	2.7	Depiction of Leptonic and Hadronic planes in SIDIS in the target rest frame.	13
182	2.8	DIS differential cross section as a function of the invariant mass W (GeV/c^2). Note that E and angle is fixed.	14
183	2.9	Representation of the process $e p \rightarrow e X$ in the Parton Model. The virtual photon interacts with one of the quarks constituents of the proton.	17
184	2.10	Scaling Violation example.	19
185	2.11	Example of a PDF set.	20
186	2.12	Schematic representation of the time evolution in the hadron formation process.	23
187	2.13	Multiplicity ratio curve, as a function of Z_h example, hadron attenuation in cold nuclear matter.	26

200	2.14 Measurements of the DIS cross section ratio of gold relative to deuterium as a function of X_b from SLAC. The solid black line is the expected ratio taking into account only Fermi motion of nucleons in Gold. Taken from [11].	27
204	2.15 Schematic behavior of $R_{F_2}^A(x, Q^2)$ as a function of x for a given fixed Q^2 . Taken from [10].	29
206	2.16 EMC curves for three different targets: carbon, iron, and lead.	29
207	3.1 Schematic view of the CEBAF accelerator in JLab, Newport News, VA, USA.	32
209	3.2 Schematic view of two segments of CLAS spectrometer. The trajectories of the charged particles are shown as they bend in a toroidal magnetic field. The neutron momenta are deduced from the time of flight until they interact with the electromagnetic calorimeter. The grey pipe in the upper figure is where the electron beam travels along, hitting a target near the centre of the spectrometer. Figure taken from [16].	33
216	3.3 Schematic view of a Drift Chamber.	34
217	3.4 Schematic view of a Cherenkov Counter.	35
218	3.5 One sector consist of 6 elliptical and 36 hyperbolic mirrors focusing the Cherenkov light onto 36 PMTs. There are 6 of this Optical Mirror System in CLAS detector, one in each sector.	36
221	3.6 Schematic view of a TOF detector for one sector, in CLAS.	36
222	3.7 Schematic view of one of the EC modules.	38
223	3.8 A photograph of one of the solid targets surrounded by a carbon fiber loop.	40
225	3.9 Double target assembly. There is one solid target exposed and five solid targets retracted.	40
227	3.10 One-dimensional Z-vertex distribution, in cm, for electrons for an empty run. The electron beam goes from left to right.	41
229	3.11 On the left, a photograph of the EG2 target during the assembling process, on the right the EG2 target input in GSIM.	42
231	4.1 Number of photo-electrons ($\times 10$) as a function of momentum, in GeV. The distribution of Nphe represents a Poisson distribution centered around 8-10 photo-electrons. The pions give a signal centered around a few photo-electrons.	46

235	4.2	Number of photo-electrons distribution ($\times 10$) for each CLAS sector.	
236		The red lines correspond to the cut applied to reject π^- contamination.	47
237	4.3	Cut in the ΔT variable, in nanoseconds. The dashed red lines are the cuts, all the particles outside this limits are rejected.	47
238	4.4	Cut in the energy deposited in the outer part of the EC.	48
239	4.5	Energy deposited in the inner and outer layers of the calorimeter. . .	48
240	4.6	Cuts in the total energy deposited in the EC and the momentum of the particle. Particles outside the region between the lines are rejected.	49
241	4.7	Cuts in the inner/outer energy deposited in the EC. Particles outside the region between the lines are rejected.	50
242	4.8	ϕ and θ laboratory angles phase space for different momentum ranges, for all electron candidates. The six distinct regions correspond to the different CLAS sectors.	51
243	4.9	ϕ and θ laboratory angles phase space for different momentum ranges after the application of the DC fiducial cuts. The region in black are the particles that were rejected due to this cut.	52
244	4.10	U,V, and W distributions for the electron candidates with the basic cuts (banks and charge.) The region outside the red line is rejected.	52
245	4.11	X and Y coordinates, in [cm], for all electron candidates with basic cuts in banks and charge (in gray), and over imposed the case with the fiducial cut in EC included.	53
246	4.12	Total energy deposited in the calorimeter divided by the momentum as a function of the momentum (in GeV.)	53
247	4.13	Sampling Fraction cuts. The region outside the red lines is rejected. The black line is the $\mu(P)$ given in equation 4.17.	55
248	4.14	Fraction of remaining events in the electrons selection as the different cuts are imposed in an incremental way.	57
249	4.15	Fraction of rejected particles for each individual cut in the electron selection.	58
250	4.16	Depiction of the set of DIS cuts on the (X_b, Q^2) phase space for inclusive electron events ($ep \rightarrow eX$). The cuts are shown with red lines. . . .	59
251	4.17	Final distributions for electrons candidates that passed all the particle identification cuts. The DIS cuts are applied here as well.	59
252	4.18	ΔT distribution as a function of momentum P (in [GeV/c]), for all positive particles.	61
253	4.19	ΔT as a function of P, for all positive particles, for each CLAS sector.	61

271	4.20 β distribution as a function of momentum P (in [GeV/c]), for all	
272	positive particles. The kinematical curves are, from top to bottom,	
273	positrons (black), μ^+ (blue), π^+ (red), K^+ (gray), p^+ (green), τ^+ (dark	
274	green) and deuterons (magenta), they are produced on the aluminum	
275	windows of the target cell (tritium as well.)	62
276	4.21 ΔT as a function of P, for all positive particles, for each CLAS sector.	63
277	4.22 Distributions of β and ΔT as a function of the momentum, after all	
278	the identification cuts are imposed.	65
279	4.23 Remainig fraction of events after the incremental application of the	
280	cuts for positive pion selection.	66
281	4.24 Remaining fraction of events after the individual application of the	
282	cuts for positive pion selection.	67
283	4.25 Mass squared (in GeV^2) distribution for positive particles with momen-	
284	tum below 0.25 GeV. On the left, it is without any sector cut. On the	
285	right, it is with imposing the same sector for electron and the positive	
286	particle.	68
287	4.26 Mass squared (in GeV^2) distribution for fully selected π^+ with momen-	
288	tum below 0.25 GeV.	68
289	4.27 Z distribution for electrons in [cm] for each sector. The red region rep-	
290	resents the applied vertex cut. The left red area corresponds to events	
291	coming from the deuterium target. The right red area corresponds to	
292	electrons coming from the solid target.	70
293	4.28 Distribution of X_f (left). The red line represent the cut applied. On	
294	the right is the energy of the observed hadron with and without the	
295	X_f cut.	73
296	4.29 Comparison of the X_f distribution and the y_h distribution. Both are	
297	calculated in the γ^*N center of mass frame.	74
298	4.30 Distribution of Z vertex position, for the electron and the π^+	75
299	4.31 Distribution of ΔZ . The red lines represent the cut applied.	75
300	4.32 Z coordinate before the correction (left) and after the correction (right)	
301	as a function of Φ_{lab} angle of the electron.	76
302	4.33 On the left, there is the Z vertex distribution for electrons tracks, for	
303	three different cuts in YC coordinate in [cm]. This is for lower Q^2 . On	
304	the right, there is the Z distribution but this time in red there are the	
305	events with values greater than 1.4 cm or less than -1.4 cm.	77

306	4.34 Missing mass distribution for semi-inclusive π^+ in the left and (P_t^2, Zh)	79
307	space for different cuts in the missing mass in the right.	
308	4.35 Nphe cut, applied in the reconstructed events, for each CLAS sector.	82
309	4.36 Etot/P as a function of the momentum for all electron candidates with	
310	only banks cuts and charge in the reconstruction. The red lines repre-	
311	sents the cuts applied	83
312	4.37 Ein and Eout as a function of the momentum for all electron candidates	
313	with only banks cuts and charge in the reconstruction. The red lines	
314	represents the cuts applied.	84
315	4.38 Fiducial cuts applied in the reconstructed events. Two dimensional	
316	view of Φ and Θ angles for different P ranges. The black region is	
317	rejected.	84
318	4.39 Fiducial cuts on EC, in reconstructed events. On the left, is a view	
319	of X and Y coordinate (gray region is rejected) while on the left there	
320	is the one-dimensional view of U,V and W coordinate. The red lines	
321	represents the cuts applied.	85
322	4.40 Elapse time based cut in the reconstruction.	85
323	4.41 Example of a fit process applied in the simulations for sampling fraction	
324	cut coefficients. The same procedure as in data.	86
325	4.42 Fraction of rejected particles after the icremental application of each	
326	cut for selecting electron in the reconstructed events.	87
327	4.43 Fraction of rejected events for each cut in the electron selection indi-	
328	vidually for each sector.	88
329	4.44 Positive pions in reconstruction, with all cuts applied (DIS included). .	90
330	4.45 Two-dimensional view of βv /s P (left) and ΔT v/s P (right) for all the	
331	fully selected positive pions in the reconstruction.	90
332	4.46 Simulated Z distributions in all sectors with and without 2 [mm] shift	
333	in Y coordinate. In blue is the case with no shift and in red is the case	
334	with the shift. The dashed black line is the lower limit in the vertex	
335	cuts for simulated data.	91
336	4.47 Solid target Z distribution of simulated electrons for each sector. The	
337	coloured vertical lines represent the vertex cuts according to table 4.21. .	92
338	4.48 Liquid target Z distribution of simulated electrons for each sector. The	
339	coloured vertical lines represent the vertex cuts according to table 4.21.	
340	For the case when two or more sectors share the same edge, the lines	
341	were shifted slightly to make the plot easier to read.	92

342	4.49 Comparison between the data events in blue, reconstructed events in red and generated events in green. Solid target.	95
344	4.50 Comparison between the data events in blue, reconstructed events in red and generated events in green. Liquid target.	96
346	4.51 Missing mass distribution for simulations. Generated events are in red and reconstructed are in blue. The value of $W_x = 1.4$ GeV is represented by a black line.	97
348	4.52 Comparison between data in blue, generated in green and reconstructed in red events with the cut in W_x applied. In dimmer colors are the case with no cut in the missing mass, just for comparison purpose.	97
350	4.53 Distribution of the azimuthal angle in degrees between leptonic, and hadronic planes for data (top) and for simulations (middle for reconstruction and bottom for generated events). The gray plot is the usual distribution. The coloured plots are based on relationships between the sectors in which the scattered electrons and the produced pions were measured in.	98
352	4.54 Feynman diagrams for higher order internal radiative corrections. On the top are Bremsstrahlung radiation and, at the bottom and in the left, is the vertex correction and, in the right, is the Vacuum Polarization case.	101
354	4.55 Parametrization function f_{EMC} for the three targets.	103
356	4.56 Representation of the interaction of the incoming electron off a nuclei A. As the electron scatters from a heavy nucleus, it interacts with the quark of a nucleon through the exchange of a hard photon (black). It is accelerated and decelerated by the Coulomb interactions through the exchange of soft photons (blue).	105
368	5.1 Ratio of the scattered electron yield from the solid and liquid target for each run number (RN).	109
369	5.2 Ratio of reconstructed and generated events for each file of the simulation set.	112
370	5.3 EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full circles) and without (hollow circles) acceptance correction.	114
371	5.4 Acceptance correction factors for C, Fe, Pb and D2. The errors are smaller than the marker size.	115
372		
373		
374		
375		

376	5.5 EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full circles) and 377 without (hollow circles) acceptance correction, for each sector.	116
378	5.6 EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full symbols) and 379 without (hollow symbols) acceptance correction, and with and without 380 YC cut.	116
381	5.7 EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full symbols) and 382 without (hollow symbols) acceptance correction, and with and without 383 YC cut.	117
384	5.8 Z distribution for electrons, in cm. Green lines are HH vertex cuts, red 385 lines are RD vertex and the dashed black line is TM.	118
386	5.9 Centroids for each bin in (Q^2, X_b) phase space. This is the input for 387 EXTERNAL code.	120
388	5.10 Transformation of the distribution from the (Q^2, X_b) space to (E', Θ) . 389 The grid also transforms accordingly.	120
390	5.11 Coulomb Correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb.	121
391	5.12 Coulomb Correction factors for C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b and 392 for different Θ ranges.	121
393	5.13 Coulomb Correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb as a function of Q^2 and 394 for different Θ ranges.	122
395	5.14 Comparison EMC ratio with and without CC applied, for C, Fe and 396 Pb.	123
397	5.15 Two-dimensional visualization of the Q^2 and X_b variables. Red lines 398 are constant values of polar angles. Gray lines are constant values of W.	123
399	5.16 Radiative Correction factors, using EXTERNAL.	124
400	5.17 Radiative Correction factors, using EXTERNAL.	124
401	5.18 Radiative Correction factors for D2, C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b 402 and for different Θ ranges.	125
403	5.19 Radiative Correction factors for D2, C, Fe and Pb as a function of Q^2 404 and for different Θ ranges.	126
405	5.20 Comparison EMC ratio with and without RC applied, for C, Fe and 406 Pb.	126
407	5.21 Information obtained from the status word in CCPB. On the left, is the 408 status variable; the three peaks correspond to the three possible values 409 of ϕ , related to the PMT in which the electron was measured. On the 410 right, there is the mirror number, calculated as the status module (the 411 % sign) 1000. Note that it can be clearly seen the 18 segments.	127

412	5.22 Diagram of the SC and CC planes needed for the calculation of θ_p (θ_{CC}	128
413	in the figure) and ϕ_p . Taken from [78].	
414	5.23 Polar and azimuthal angles in the CC <i>special plane</i> distributions for	
415	each CLAS sector. In each sector, the leftmost plot is the case of left	
416	PMTs. The middle one is for the mid-plane tracks. The rightmost is for	
417	the right PMTs. The 18 different segments can be clearly identified due	
418	to the color scheme: black for segments 1,3,..17 and red for segments	
419	2,4,..18.	129
420	5.24 In (a), there is the projected polar angle, θ_p , as a function of the mirror	
421	number for all electrons with all Id cuts but the ones in Nphe. In (b),	
422	there is the same case as (a) but with the CC matching mirror cut	
423	applied, the red line is a fit based on a second order polynomial. In	
424	(c), there is the Nphe \times 10 distribution without the CC matching cut	
425	(black) and with the cut applied (red). It is clear that the single peak	
426	is gone after the cut is imposed. These plots are for sector 0.	130
427	5.25 EMC ratio comparison for C, Fe and Pb for two different methods for	
428	removing negative pion contamination using CC information.	130
429	5.26 Ratios of the C to Deuterium DIS cross sections. The measurements	
430	shown are for SLAC (blue squares), NMC (green triangles), JLab E03-	
431	103 (black triangles) and for our results from JLab EG2 experiment	
432	(red circles).	131
433	5.27 EMC ratio comparison for C (top), Fe (middle), and Pb (bottom)	
434	as a function of Bjorken x . <i>Unc</i> stand for uncorrected, <i>AC</i> stand	
435	for Acceptance correction <i>CC</i> stand for Coulomb correction and <i>RC</i>	
436	for radiative correction. The continuous line is the parametrization	
437	function $f_{EMC}(A)$	132
438	5.28 MR curves, the hollow circles are the uncorrected case and the full	
439	circles are with acceptance correction applied.	134
440	5.29 One-dimensional distribution of all the ratios of acceptance factors	
441	involved in a 4-fold differential acceptance corrected multiplicity ratio. .	134
442	5.30 MR curves, for each sector, the hollow circles are the uncorrected case	
443	and the full circles are with acceptance correction applied.	135
444	5.31 Three-dimensional representation of the (Z_h, P) phase space.	136
445	5.32 MR comparison for π^+ for two choices of threshold values for P in	
446	the pion selection cuts. Full symbols are with AC (4-fold) and hollow	
447	symbols are the uncorrected case.	136

448	5.33	MR curves, for three different ΔZ cut, in [cm].	137
449	5.34	MR comparison as a function of Z_h , with AC (4-fold) for the full symbols and without AC for the hollow ones, with and without the $X_f > 0$ cut.	138
450	5.35	On the left, there is the one-dimensional X_f distribution for four different cases, No Z_h cuts (dashed gray line), $Z_h < 0.1$ (red), $Z_h < 0.2$ (orange) and $Z_h < 0.3$ (green). On the right, there is the Z_h distribution for four different cases, No X_f cut (dashed gray line), $X_f < 0$ (red), $X_f > 0$ (blue) and $X_f > 0.1$ (orange).	138
451	5.36	MR comparison for a CFR defined as $X_f > 0.1$.	139
452	5.37	MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > M_p$ for C, Fe and Pb.	139
453	5.38	MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > 1.4$ GeV for C, Fe and Pb.	140
454	5.39	MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > M_p$ for C, Fe and Pb. CFR only.	140
455	5.40	MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > 1.4$ GeV for C, Fe and Pb. CFR only.	141
456	5.41	In (a), is the distribution of the number of photo-electrons ($\times 10$) v/s momentum of the pion (in GeV). In (b), there is the azimuthal angle for pions and electrons with respect to the lab frame. In (c), there is the azimuthal angle between leptonic and hadronic production plane for π^+ : in blue, there is the total pion sample, and in red, there are the low momentum pions with number of photo-electrons bigger than 2.5.	142
457	5.42	On the top, there are the projected polar angle in CC plane as a function of mirror number for low and high momentum values. The red strip are those events that pass the cut; the rest is removed. on the bottom, there is the $N_{phe} \times 10$ against the P_{π^+} (in GeV) before and after the CC mirror matching cut.	142
458	5.43	On the left, there is the azimuthal lab angles for electrons and pions as a function of $N_{phe} \times 10$. In red, there are the events that belong to the diagonal in the distribution of the angles. On the right, there are the ϕ_{π^+} distributions for two cases: before the CC cut in blue and after in red.	143
459	5.44	MR comparison for two cases, with and without CC mirror cut to the pion.	144

484	5.45	MR comparison between the previous case and with only events where the electron and the pion were measured in different sectors.	144
485	5.46	Reduced χ^2 for the fits used in the HAPRAD calculation.	145
486	5.47	Radiative correction factors as a function of z for different ranges in p_T and ϕ_{pq} . This is for $1.0 < Q^2 < 1.5$ and $0.19 < X_b < 0.28$	145
487	5.48	Radiative correction factors as a function of z for different ranges in p_T and ϕ_{pq} . This is for $1.5 < Q^2 < 2.0$ and $0.19 < X_b < 0.28$	146
488	5.49	Effect of the radiative correction using HAPRAD code in the multiplicity ratio, for the three targets.	146
489	5.50	MR curves comparison, as a function of Z_h for three targets and for three different set of vertex cuts.	147
490	5.51	MR curves comparison, as a function of Z_h for three targets before and after the implementation of fiducial cuts for positive pions.	151
491	5.52	MR comparison between 4-fold and 5-fold acceptance correction. . .	152
492	5.53	Comparison for 5-fold differential acceptance corrected MR (full circles), for each CLAS sector. The hollow circles are the uncorrected case.	153
493	5.54	Deviation from the nominal case resulting from a variation in the vertex selection for the EMC ratio. The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.	154
494	5.55	Deviation of the EMC ratio (in %) resulting from removing the fiducial cuts in the electron sample. The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.	156
495	5.56	MR comparison for the three targets for two different binning choices. .	157
496	5.57	Variation of the corrected EMC ratio given by the variation on the sampling fraction cut for electron ID (nominally $\pm 2.5\sigma$). The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.	158
497	5.58	MR comparison for the three targets for different sampling fraction cuts.	158
498	5.59	Deviation from the nominal multiplicity ratio measurement obtained by using the CC matching mirror technique instead of a hard cut in the number of photo-electrons for electron ID. The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.	159
499	5.60	Radiative correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b (upper 4 panels) and Q^2 (lower 4 panels) using INCLUSIVE code. . . .	161

519	5.61 Coulomb correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b (upper	162
520	panels) and Q^2 (bottom panels). These correction factors have been	
521	obtained using INCLUSIVE code.	
522	5.62 Ratio between the Coulomb corrected EMC ratio using EXTERNAL	163
523	package to the Coulomb corrected EMC ratio using INCLUSIVE	
524	package, for the three targets.	
525	5.63 Ratio between the radiative corrected EMC ratio using EXTERNAL	163
526	package to the radiative corrected EMC ratio using INCLUSIVE	
527	package, for the three targets.	
528	5.64 Diffractive reaction where the charge hadrons originate from a vector	165
529	meson ρ^0 . Taken from [23].	
530	5.65 On the left is the t distribution, the red lines are the cuts for selecting	166
531	the diffractive region. On the right is the one-dimensional distribution	
532	of the fractional energy of the hadrons, the area in red is the one that	
533	correspond to hadrons coming from a diffractive process.	
534	5.66 MR dependence on Zh for π^+ in different (ν, Q^2) bins integrated over	168
535	P_t^2 . Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown. .	
536	5.67 MR dependence on Zh for π^+ in different (X_b, Q^2) bins integrated over	168
537	P_t^2 . Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown. .	
538	5.68 MR curves, in (ν, Z_h, P_t^2) integrated over Q^2 . Acceptance correction is	170
539	applied. Carbon is at the top in the middle iron and at the bottom	
540	lead. Only statistical errors are shown.	
541	5.69 MR curves in (Q^2, X_b, P_t^2) integrated over Z_h . Acceptance correction	171
542	is applied. Carbon is at the top; in the middle, there is iron; and at	
543	the bottom, there is lead. Only statistical errors are shown.	
544	5.70 MR curves in (Q^2, X_b, P_t^2, Zh) different kinematical bins for carbon,	172
545	iron, and lead. Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors	
546	are shown.	
547	5.71 MR dependence on Q^2 for different (ν, Zh) kinematical bins, integrated	173
548	over P_t^2 . Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are	
549	shown.	
550	5.72 MR as a function of ν in different (Q^2, Zh) kinematical bins. Accep-	173
551	tance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.	
552	5.73 MR as a function of X_b in different (Q^2, Zh) kinematical bins. Accep-	174
553	tance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.	

554	A.1	On the left, there is the MR as a function of Zh for the two different analyses. The squares are the uncorrected case and the full circles are with acceptance correction. On the right hand side, there are the effects of the Acceptance Correction in %. $|\Delta Z| < 3[cm]$ and $Xf > 0$ are applied (CFR).	2
555			
556	A.2	MR comparison for all combinations of particle identification cuts, according to each analysis. <i>Ana1 el/pion</i> stand for the cuts of SM analysis for electron/pion and <i>Ana2 el/pion</i> stand for the cuts of RD analysis for electron/pion.	3
557			
558	A.3	Comparison between the original RD result and the reproduction of it in green. On the right, there is the difference in % between the two cases, for the uncorrected and corrected case.	4
559			
560	A.4	Electron Z vertex cut comparison for each CLAS sector, for both analyses. In blue, there are the wider cuts belonging to SM vertex cut choice, and in light red are RD's.	4
561			
562	A.5	Sum of the inner and outer energy of the EC, normalized by the momentum as a function of momentum. The red lines are the applied cuts for electron selection.	6
563			
564	A.6	Comparison between the SM and RD analysis regarding the selection cuts for electrons.	7
565			
566	A.7	Main cut for selecting π^+ , according to RD analysis. On the left, there is the data $(\Delta\beta, p)$ phase space, and on the right, the $(\Delta\beta, p)$ for reconstruction. The red lines highlight the cuts from equation A.3. . .	8
567			
568	A.8	First attempt to implement the sampling fraction cut, as implemented in SM analysis in RD simulations. The result is not optimal, if the shift in the distribution is not consider.	8
569			
570	A.9	Sum of the inner and outer energy of the EC, normalized by the momentum as a function of momentum. The red lines are the applied cuts for electron selection with the shift included, and the dashed red lines are the previous cuts. The cuts in data remains untouched. . .	9
571			
572	A.10	Main cut for selecting π^+ , the dashed lines are the previous cuts, and the full lines are the modified cuts. The cuts in data remains untouched.	9
573			
574	A.11	Comparison of MR as a function of Zh for the previous result and, after all the particle identification cuts, were tuned in the reconstruction. On the right hand side, there is the difference (in %) between the two cases.	10
575			
576			
577			
578			
579			
580			
581			
582			
583			
584			
585			
586			
587			
588			
589			

⁵⁹⁴ **Chapter 1**

⁵⁹⁵ **Introduction**

⁵⁹⁶ The nuclear physics' birth dates back to the early 1900s, when Rutherford's experiments on the scattering of α particles on matter revealed the existence of a dense core
⁵⁹⁷ at the centre of the atoms called nucleus. Since then, understanding the structure
⁵⁹⁸ of the atomic nucleus have been a major concern to the scientific community. Many
⁵⁹⁹ great contributions by the physicist of the past allows us to have a better knowledge
⁶⁰⁰ of the atomic nucleus and the dynamics of its component parts. In the late 1960s,
⁶⁰¹ a major revelation change the current status of the nucleus, they themselves have
⁶⁰² internal constituents called quarks, whose existence must be inferred, since they are
⁶⁰³ not observed directly in particle detectors. Extensive work has focused on studying
⁶⁰⁴ this deeper underlying structure. The Quantum Chromodynamics (QCD) theory was
⁶⁰⁵ introduced in order to describe the strong interaction between quarks. QCD is a very
⁶⁰⁶ important part of the Standard Model (SM).

⁶⁰⁸ Despite the incredible accuracy and success of QCD, there are some areas in which
⁶⁰⁹ the understanding is still very limited. Short distance process can be treated with
⁶¹⁰ a perturbative approach in QCD, but a long distance process has to be based on
⁶¹¹ phenomenological models. Such as the hadronization process. This is the connection
⁶¹² with the work presented in this thesis.

⁶¹³ Hadronization is the process in which hadrons are formed, that is how a quark
⁶¹⁴ or gluon forms into a hadron before being detected as a free particle. The phe-
⁶¹⁵ nomenon is a consequence of confinement. This is the central puzzle in hadronic
⁶¹⁶ nuclear physics in Quantum Chromo-dynamics and cannot be studied with inclusive
⁶¹⁷ DIS where the final state hadrons are not observed. Another facet of confinement is
⁶¹⁸ that colored objects -such as, isolated quarks or gluons- may not be observed directly,
⁶¹⁹ so their properties must be inferred through indirect means. Semi-inclusive processes
⁶²⁰ of hadron electro-production have been recognized long ago as an important tool for

621 testing QCD predictions of nucleon structure. This is they admit to get informa-
622 tion about quark distributions in the nucleon for each flavour separately. Detecting
623 hadrons in the final step of a DIS event (SIDIS) allow us to calculate an experimental
624 observable called Multiplicity Ratio (MR) which is a measure of the attenuation of
625 hadrons. This attenuation for different nuclear sizes enabled the experimental study
626 of hadronization.

627 The goal of the present work is to explore the different nuances of the hadronic
628 multiplicity ratio for positive pions using data collected in Hall B during an experi-
629 ment called EG2, which consisted in a double target system exposed simultaneously
630 to an electron beam of 5.014 GeV. The initial state effects are highlighted in the ratio
631 of DIS yield (EMC effect) which is also studied here.

632 This thesis is segmented in different chapters. The first chapter is called **Physics**
633 **Motivation** and is dedicated to a theoretical subject's introduction. The second
634 chapter called **Experiment** is dedicated to explain the experimental setup, CEBAF
635 accelerator, CLAS detector, with a brief explanation of its components and major
636 features. In addition, the experiment, called EG2, is explained, the data comes from
637 this experiment.

638 Next is the chapter called **Data Analysis** which goals are to explain the data tak-
639 ing procedure (how the information is stored); the particle identification scheme for
640 electrons and pions; Defining the observables to calculate; some additional variables
641 to used in the analysis; present and describe the simulation set and the corrections
642 implemented in the observables. Then, the chapter called **Results and discussions**
643 is the one dedicated to explore the result of the observables; effect of some cuts; cor-
644 rections and comments about current state of the analysis; and the future perspective.
645 Additionally, a chapter called **Analyses Comparison** is presented as part of this
646 thesis in which an important and historical discrepancy between two independent
647 analysis is explore and solved.

648 Chapter 2

649 Physics Motivation

650 2.1 Introduction

651 The goal of this chapter is to provide a theoretical review over the subject of interest.
652 The main references used are [1], [2], [3], and [4].

653 In order to understand the structure of microscopic objects, such as an atomic
654 nuclei, it is necessary to bombard them with small object and watch how these objects
655 get deflected. This was the way Lord Rutherford discovered the nucleus. Since the
656 1950s, energetic electron beams are used in scattering experiments. This beam has
657 nice properties ¹ that allow us to obtain an atomic image.

658 From **Quantum Cromo-Dynamics** (QCD) we can calculated the expression for
659 the scattering rate. The interaction takes place via virtual photon (γ^*) exchange
660 ² between the electron and the proton, which results in electron scattering due to
661 momentum transfer. If the energy transfer is large enough, the proton may breaks
662 apart.

663 In figure 2.1 is shown an schematic diagram of the electron-proton interaction for
664 different relations between the wavelength of the probing photon (λ) and the *radius*
665 of the proton (r) ³.

¹for example the fact that they are easy to accelerate, manipulate and control the polarization. Interaction with other electrons is via EM (small probabilities of weak interaction). Protons and hadrons interact via EM and strong interactions. The fact that electrons are fundamental particles, truly point like particles, means that they won't break into smaller pieces. There is also weakness of the electron choice, such as the difficulty to reach high energies (tens of GeV).

²real photons have no mass, but a virtual photon have non-zero mass. This is called a off-shell photon, because it does not satisfy the energy momentum relation ($P^2 = P_\mu P^\mu = m^2$). In addition, virtual photons (or any virtual particle) are not detectable.

³It can be shown that $\lambda \sim \frac{1}{\sqrt{-q^2}}$

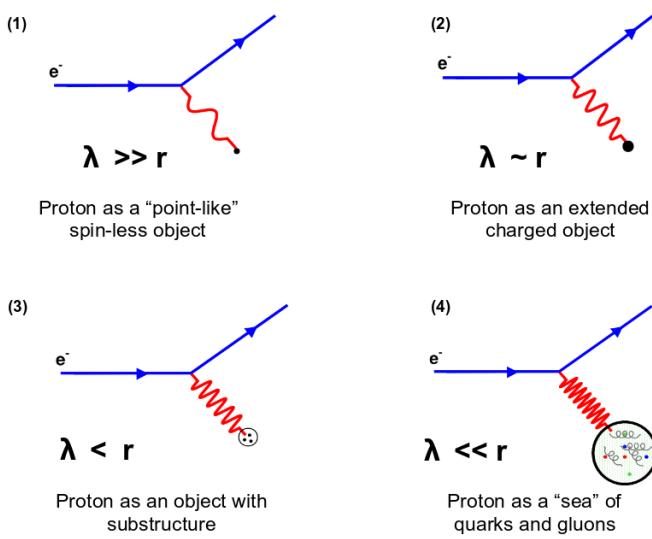


Figure 2.1: In $e^-p \rightarrow e^-p$, the scattering nature of the reaction for different values of the virtual photon's wave length.

666 2.2 QCD, pQCD and Coupling Constant α_S

667 QCD is the theory of strong interactions. It is formulated in terms of elementary
 668 fields (of quarks and gluons), whose interactions obey the principles of a relativistic
 669 QFT, with a non-abelian gauge invariance SU(3). However it is far from being com-
 670 plete, there are still some issues to address. Experimentally, there is a large number
 671 of phenomena that lack of a detailed qualitative and quantitative explanation, for
 672 example the fact of color confinement⁴, which may be described as the central puzzle
 673 of hadronic nuclear physics.

674 In a typical collision at high energies (short distance) -of two protons for example-
 675 we have a large range of distance scales, all the way from $\sim 10^{-15}$ (the size of a
 676 proton) to $\sim 10^{-18}$ (the size of a quark). In addition, we have to understand the
 677 physics as it evolves through that three order of magnitudes change in scale.

678 Another key concept about QCD is how it behaves at different distance scales.
 679 One way to understand the fact that sometimes is suitable pQCD and sometimes not
 680 is by understanding that the coupling strength depends on distance. This goes by
 681 the name of what is called the *running coupling*.

⁴confinement is that colored objects such as isolated quarks or gluons may not be observed directly, so that their properties must be inferred through indirect means.

682 In QCD the resolution scale μ is very important, because the strong coupling
 683 depends on it:

$$\alpha_S = \frac{g^2}{4\pi} = \alpha_S(\mu) \quad (2.1)$$

684 this means that the coupling changes value as we change the resolution that were
 685 are probing.

686 This g coupling is just a parameter in Quantum Field Theory (QFT). Every time
 687 that there is a parameter in QFT, it goes through a process called *Renormalization*,
 688 meaning that the parameter must be defined because the field theory is divergent.
 689 There are some ultraviolet divergences that need to be absorbed in that parameter
 690 and, even though there is some ambiguity about how to absorb finite contributions,
 691 there is some inherent definition in the parameters of the QFT. In order to do that,
 692 we must pick a renormalization scheme for the parameters.

693 The normalization scheme used is called \overline{MS} , Modified Minimal Subtraction.
 694 Once the scheme is picked, there is a scheme parameter that comes along with the
 695 definition; this is the μ parameter. After the process of renormalization, there is an
 696 equation that arises called the *beta function equation*, that tell us how α_S evolves
 697 with the scale μ . See Figure 2.2.

698 In the region where the strong coupling is high, it is also where the confinement
 699 process occurs. Here the coupling is so strong that does not let the quarks fly apart
 700 to each other, and it binds them into hadrons. In the region where the coupling is
 701 weak, pQCD is suitable, and if we go up to infinity in the plot, the strong coupling
 702 vanishes this means that at very very short distances the quarks are free. This is
 703 the idea of what is called *Asymptotic Freedom*. Additionally, there is some particular
 704 finite value where the coupling blows up. This is called the QCD Scale Λ_{QCD} .

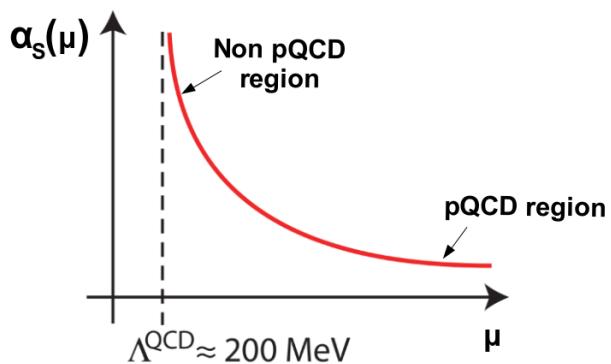


Figure 2.2: Strong coupling as a function of parameter μ .

705 • If $\alpha_S \rightarrow 1$: lower resolution, low Q^2 , large scales, large distance, low energy.
 706 **Non pQCD** (example: confinement, hadronization.) Only static systems can
 707 be approximated in the non perturbative regime.

708 • If $\alpha_S \ll 1$: short distance, high energies, large Q^2 , **pQCD** (example: asymptotic freedom). Expansion in powers of $\alpha_S \ll 1$.

710

2.3 Elastic Scattering

711 Before getting into Deep Inelastic Scattering, let's start with the simpler case of an
 712 elastic scattering of an spinless electron colliding with a proton ⁵. The process is :

$$e^- p \rightarrow e^- p \quad (2.2)$$

713 An schematic view of the process is depicted in figure 2.3.

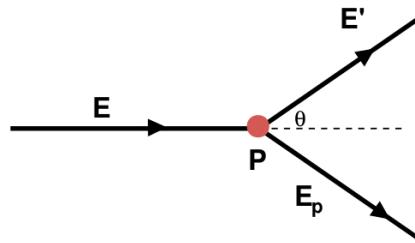


Figure 2.3: Schematic representation of a elastic scattering process. Electron- proton scattering $e^- p \rightarrow e^- p$

714 Using the Dirac equation to include the spin of the electron we find that the
 715 differential cross section $d\sigma$ per solid angle element $d\Omega$ is:

$$\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega} = \frac{\alpha^2}{4E^2 \sin^4(\theta/2)} \cos^2(\theta/2) \quad (2.3)$$

716 this is called **Mott Cross Section**. Here $\alpha = \frac{e^2}{4\pi} \approx \frac{1}{137}$ is the fine structure
 717 constant (electromagnetic coupling). The Mott cross section formula is in the limit
 718 where the target recoil is neglected and the scattered particles are relativistic.⁶ One

⁵neglecting the recoil of the proton.

⁶The “real” factor in this expression should be $1 - \beta^2 \sin^2(\theta/2)$, but, if $\beta \rightarrow 1$, this turns into $\cos^2(\theta/2)$. The case where the particle is **not** relativistic is called the Rutherford Scattering and is

$$\left(\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega} \right)_{Rutherford} = \frac{\alpha^2}{16E_K^2 \sin^4(\theta/2)},$$

719 important thing is that the Mott cross section is equivalent to scattering of spin 1/2
 720 electrons in a fixed electrostatic potential.

721 We can consider the recoil of the proton and the spin-spin interaction between
 722 the proton and electron. The result of the differential cross section $d\sigma$ per solid angle
 723 element $d\Omega$ for an elastic scattering, assuming point-like Dirac spin half particles, is :

$$\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega} = \frac{\alpha^2}{4E^2 \sin^4(\theta/2)} \frac{E'}{E} \left(\underbrace{\cos^2(\theta/2)}_{\text{electric effects}} - \underbrace{\frac{q^2}{2M^2} \sin^2(\theta/2)}_{\text{magnetic effects}} \right) \quad (2.4)$$

724 in red are the new terms added to the previous Mott cross section, where the term
 725 E'/E is due to the recoil of the proton. The whole idea of this cross sections is that
 726 if we multiply this by an incoming flux, this allows us to figure out how frequently
 727 our electron detector should tick if we place it at an angle θ off the incoming electron
 728 beam's direction.

729 The second term within the brackets is the magnetic effect term -due to the proton
 730 spin- and depends on q^2 . This means that if the electron passes by at low energies
 731 (low q), this term effectively vanishes, as it should since the electron then only feels
 732 the effect of a static charge.

733 One important observation of this differential cross section is that it depends on
 734 a single parameter. For a fixed angle θ , it can be shown that:

$$\frac{E'}{E} = \frac{M}{M + E(1 - \cos(\theta))} \quad ; \quad q^2 = -\frac{2ME^2(1 - \cos(\theta))}{M + E(1 - \cos(\theta))} \quad (2.5)$$

735 These provides a precise prediction for the behavior of scattered electrons. The
 736 proton is not point-like, it has an structure. Not knowing how to describe the in-
 737 ner structure of the proton, we can insert some mathematical functions of unknown
 738 form and value into equation 2.4. With the experiment we can discriminate some
 739 hypothetical functional forms for these unknown functions.

740 In this context, the so-called *Form Factors*, $G_E(q^2)$ and $G_M(q^2)$, appear. These
 741 are terms included in the cross section expression in order to allow the proton electric
 742 and magnetic structure to have their say on the electron scattering behavior. The
 743 form factors cannot be calculated from first principles. Up to now, they remain
 744 empirical functions, extracted from measured differential cross sections. The physical
 745 meaning of the form factors is that it measures the amplitude that, under an impact,

in this limit only the interaction between the electric charge of the particles matters.

746 the proton remains intact.⁷ The result of thinking about the proton as an extended
 747 object is called the *Rosenbluth Formula*:

$$\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega} = \frac{\alpha^2}{4E^2 \sin^4(\theta/2)} \frac{E'}{E} \left(\frac{G_E^2 + \tau G_M^2}{1 + \tau} \cos^2(\theta/2) + 2\tau G_M^2 \sin^2(\theta/2) \right) \quad (2.6)$$

748 where τ is a Lorentz invariant quantity defined as $\tau = -\frac{q^2}{4M^2}$. Also, the form
 749 factors are normalized so that $G_E(0) = 1$ and $G_M(0) = \mu_p = +2.79$ ⁸. In figure 2.4
 750 on the left experimental data show the form factors (extracted from the scattering
 751 rate) as a function of the square of the momentum transfer. They behave like a
 752 simple *dipole formula*. In figure 2.4 on the right is shown the high q^2 result, when
 753 the electric contribution becomes negligible and only the magnetic form factor G_M
 754 can be measured with reasonable accuracy. This shows the marked contrast with the
 755 hypothetical point proton idea.

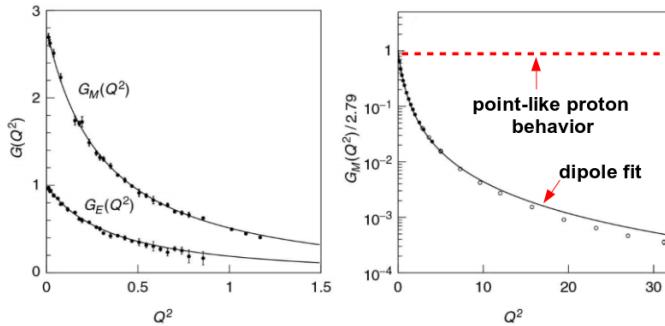


Figure 2.4: Form factors as a function of q^2 , in $(\text{GeV}/c)^2$. On the right magnetic form factor, G_M , high q^2 result.

756 Until now, we only have explored the elastic scattering. In order to resolve the inner
 757 structure of the proton higher-energy interactions are required. As the momentum
 758 transfer yielded by the electron is brought up to about a 1 GeV and above, the
 759 virtual photon behaves like a very short-wavelength probe (see Figure 2.1), capable
 760 of penetrating deep in the core of the proton. In that case we are going to talk about
 761 **inelastic** scattering processes, which is the topic of the next section.

⁷As the impact gets larger, the probability that the proton remains a proton gets smaller, see figure 2.4 on the left.

⁸When expression 2.6 is derived, we assume that the proton was a spin half Dirac particle (that means $\vec{\mu} = \frac{e}{M} \vec{S}$), but the experimentally measured value of the proton magnetic moment is larger than expected for a point-like Dirac particle $\vec{\mu} = 2.79 \frac{e}{M} \vec{S} = 2.79 \vec{\mu}$. This anomalous magnetic moment is evidence that the proton is not point-like.

762 2.4 Deep Inelastic Scattering (DIS)

763 To “see” what is inside the proton, we need a high value of q^2 . We take that limit in
 764 equation 2.7:

$$\left(\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega}\right)_{\text{elastic}} \underset{\tau \gg 1}{\equiv} \left(\frac{d\sigma}{d\Omega}\right)_{\text{Mott}} \frac{E'}{E} \left(\frac{q^2}{2M^2} G_M^2 \sin^2(\theta/2)\right) \quad (2.7)$$

765 where, from measurements, it holds that $G_M(q^2) \propto q^{-4}$, which means that the
 766 cross section goes like q^{-6} . This result tells us that at high q^2 elastic scattering
 767 reactions are unlikely and inelastic reactions, where the proton breaks up, dominate.

768 In figure 2.5, we can see the dramatic drop for the elastic case and the weakly q^2
 769 dependence for the inelastic case. For DIS cross sections are almost independent of
 770 q^2 , which means that the form factors $\rightarrow 1$. This is very important because a form
 771 factor close to unity implies a scattering from a point like-object, but this time that
 772 object is inside the proton.

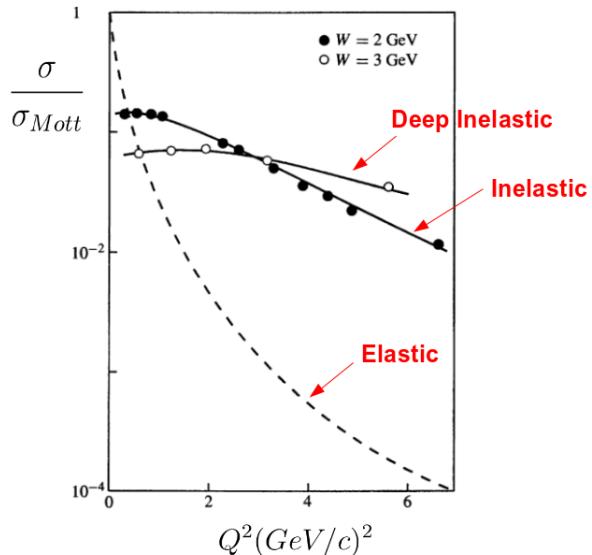


Figure 2.5: Early SLAC measurements of the inelastic electron-proton scattering cross-section divided by the Mott (point-like) cross-section, for two values of the invariant mass W of the hadronic final state.

773 In the inelastic scattering regime, the process is, at Born approximation (only one
 774 photon exchange), as depicted in figure 2.6⁹:

⁹note that in a general DIS case, the incoming lepton is not necessarily an electron, it may be a muon or a neutrino [15]. Since leptons can only participate in electroweak interactions, the

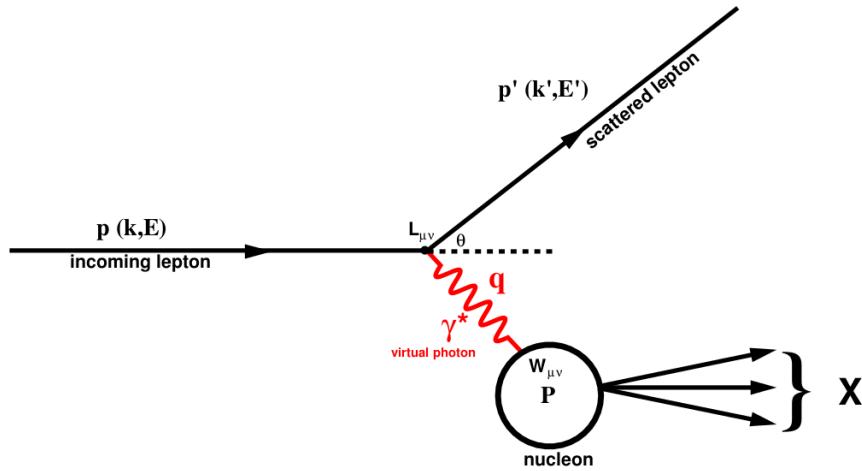


Figure 2.6: Schematic representation of a SIDIS process, at first order (one photon exchange).

775 where X is the hadronic final state. In DIS, the mass of the system X is not fixed,
776 and the final state contains at least one baryon to conserve quantum numbers.

777 When we talk about measurement of DIS processes, it is necessary to make a
778 distinction about what is detected at the end. There are three categories:

779

- Inclusive : when **only** the scattered lepton is detected.
- 780 • Semi-Inclusive : when the scattered lepton **and** one hadron are measured.
- 781 • Exclusive : when **all** products are identified.

782 In this thesis, we are going to work with the first case for the EMC ratio observ-
783 able and with the second case for the hadronic multiplicity ratio, which is the main
784 observable treated in this work. The main process considered here is called *SIDIS*
785 (**Semi-Inclusive Deep Inelastic Scattering**) [28] [29], where at least one hadron is de-
786 tected in coincidence with the scattered electron. The hadron carries information on
787 the flavour of the struck quark. The reaction in SIDIS is:

$$p + P \rightarrow p' + h + X \quad (2.8)$$

exchanged particle is a vector boson V , such as W^\pm , γ or Z^0 . The center of mass energy in our case -Jlab EG2 experiment- is of the scale of a few GeV, so the production of the heavy weak interaction carriers, W^\pm and Z^0 is suppressed.

788 In this case, the hadron h measured is the positive pion π^+ ¹⁰ and X represents
 789 the remaining unobserved final state.

790 For inelastic scattering, there are four kinematic variables to consider: X_b , Y_b ,
 791 ν and Q^2 . Now, when we add the measurement of the π^+ , additional variables are
 792 used. These are: Z_h , P_t^2 and ϕ_{PQ} . In the lab frame¹¹, the four momentum of the
 793 particles are given by:

$$P = (M, 0, 0, 0) \quad (2.9)$$

$$p = (E, 0, 0, E) \quad (2.10)$$

$$q = (E - E', \vec{p} - \vec{p}') \quad (2.11)$$

$$p' = (E', \vec{p}') \quad (2.12)$$

$$P_h = (E_h, \vec{p}_h) \quad (2.13)$$

794 Note that this work will make use of natural units $\hbar = 1$ and $c = 1$. If we want to
 795 include the c factors in the calculation, simply replace $p \rightarrow pc$, $m \rightarrow mc^2$ and $v \rightarrow v/c$.

796 The first variable is the Q^2 and it is defined as:

$$Q^2 \equiv -q^2 \quad ; \quad Q^2 > 0 \quad (\text{probe resolution}) \quad (2.14)$$

797 where¹² :

$$Q^2 = -(q \cdot q) \quad (2.15)$$

$$= -((E - E')^2 - (\vec{p} - \vec{p}')^2) \quad (2.16)$$

$$= -\left(E^2 + E'^2 - 2EE' - \vec{p}^2 - \vec{p}'^2 + 2\vec{p}\vec{p}'\right) \quad (2.17)$$

$$= -\left((E - \vec{p}^2) + (E'^2 - \vec{p}'^2) - 2(EE' - \vec{p}\vec{p}')\right) \quad (2.18)$$

$$= -\left(2\vec{m}_e^2 - 2EE' \left(1 - \frac{\vec{p}\vec{p}'}{EE'} \cos(\theta)\right)\right) \quad (2.19)$$

$$\approx 4EE' \sin^2\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \quad (2.20)$$

¹⁰this is not the only choice for our data. In addition to leading positive pions, leading negative and neutral pions and protons could be measured to the extent permitted by particle identification. Exploratory measurements with charged kaons could also be carried out with lower statistics and limited kinematic coverage.

¹¹where the proton is at rest.

¹²for this calculus we are neglecting the electron mass ($k^2 \approx k'^2 \approx 0$, ultrarelativistic approximation), and using the relation $2\sin^2(x) = 1 - \cos(\theta)$.

798 Q^2 is known as the *virtuality* of the exchanged boson. The ν variable is defined
 799 as:

$$\nu \equiv \frac{P \cdot q}{M} \stackrel{lab}{=} E - E' ; \quad (\text{probe depth}) \quad (2.21)$$

800 so, ν is the energy lost by the incoming particle.

801 The scaling variable Bjorken X , X_b or simply x is given by:

$$X_b \equiv \frac{Q^2}{2P \cdot q} \stackrel{lab}{=} \frac{Q^2}{2M(E - E')} = \frac{Q^2}{2M\nu} ; \quad (\text{probe depth}) \quad (2.22)$$

802 which is the fraction of the proton momentum carried by the struck quark¹³.

803 The Y_b , or simply y , inelasticity scaling variable is defined as:

$$Y_b \equiv \frac{P \cdot q}{P \cdot p} \stackrel{lab}{=} \frac{\nu}{E} \quad (2.23)$$

804 so, Y_b is the fractional energy loss of the incoming particle (or the fractional
 805 energy transfer in the lab). It holds that $0 < Y_b < 1$.

806 Now, let's introduced the variables that take into account the hadron. The first
 807 one is called Z_h and it is defined as:

$$Z_h \equiv \frac{P \cdot P_h}{P \cdot q} \stackrel{lab}{=} \frac{ME_h}{M(E - E')} = \frac{E_h}{\nu} \quad (2.24)$$

808 where the energy of the hadron is effectively calculated as $E_h = \sqrt{M_h^2 + (\vec{p}_h)^2}$. Z_h ,
 809 or just z , is the fraction of the virtual photon energy transferred to the observed
 810 hadron. It holds that $0 < Z_h < 1$.

811 The ϕ_{PQ} variable, or just ϕ is the azimuthal angle between the hadronic and
 812 leptonic production planes of the reaction. The planes are defined following the
 813 Trento convention. In figure 2.7, there is an schematic view of the planes. The
 814 leptonic plane is the one formed by the virtual photon, while the incoming lepton and
 815 the hadronic plane are formed by the virtual photon and the detected hadron.

¹³this interpretation is only true in the Breit frame, not the lab frame.

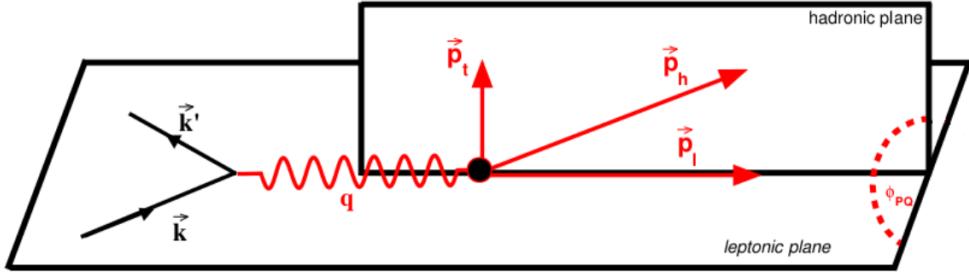


Figure 2.7: Depiction of Leptonic and Hadronic planes in SIDIS in the target rest frame.

816 where \vec{p}_t is the transverse momentum. \vec{p}_l is the longitudinal momentum, and \vec{p}_h
 817 is the momentum of the measured hadron.

818 Thus, the azimuthal angle of the hadron relative to the virtual photon is given by:

$$\phi_h = \cos^{-1} \left(\frac{(\vec{q} \times \vec{p}) \cdot (\vec{q} \times \vec{p}_h)}{|\vec{q} \times \vec{p}| |\vec{q} \times \vec{p}_h|} \right) \quad (2.25)$$

819 according to this definition $\phi_h \in [0, 180^\circ]$, but for this analysis a different and
 820 equivalent choice is used, where $\phi_h \in [-180^\circ, 180^\circ]$. ¹⁴

821 Finally, the P_t^2 variable, which is the transverse momentum of the hadron. If we
 822 defined the angle between \vec{p}_{hadron} and \vec{q} as θ_{PQ} , then (in lab frame):

$$P_t^2 = \left(\frac{|\vec{q} \times \vec{p}_h|}{|\vec{q}|} \right)^2 \quad (2.26)$$

$$P_t^2 = p_h^2 (1 - \cos^2(\theta_{PQ})) \quad (2.27)$$

823 The transverse momentum can be further written as:

$$P_t^2 = p_t^2 + Z_h^2 k_T^2 \quad (2.28)$$

824 where k_T is the intrinsic momentum of the struck quark, which produces a jet,
 825 and p_t is the momentum of the final hadron in the quark jet. These two observables
 826 are necessary in order to study the orbital motion of the quarks [7] [8] [9] ¹⁵.

827 At the end of the DIS process, the mass of the final state is no longer the proton
 828 mass (M) but it is W . To find the value of the invariant mass of the electron-nucleon
 829 interaction is straightforward:

¹⁴The relation is simply: $|\phi_{h(-180 \rightarrow 180)}| = 180 - \phi_{h(0 \rightarrow 180)}$.

¹⁵in this case, we can think of the PDF's as representing the probability of finding a parton q , with momentum fraction X_b and intrinsic momentum k_T .

$$W^2 = (P + q)^2 \quad (2.29)$$

$$= P^2 + q^2 + 2P \cdot q \quad (2.30)$$

$$= M^2 - Q^2 + 2M\nu \quad (2.31)$$

830 where $W > M$. Note that in the elastic case $W = M$, because the proton remains
 831 intact. In figure 2.8 there is the DIS differential cross section as a function of the
 832 invariant mass W . When the value of Q^2 is increased then the proton can be excited,
 833 for example:



834 in this case the Δ^+ particle is called a *resonance*¹⁶, and the final hadron comes
 835 from nuclear resonance decay. In this case the proton is not destroyed; it just got
 836 excited to a higher state. This could be interpreted as the proton having a structure
 837 and, when the electron gives energy, these constituents are excited to higher energies.
 838 Therefore, these states are formed.

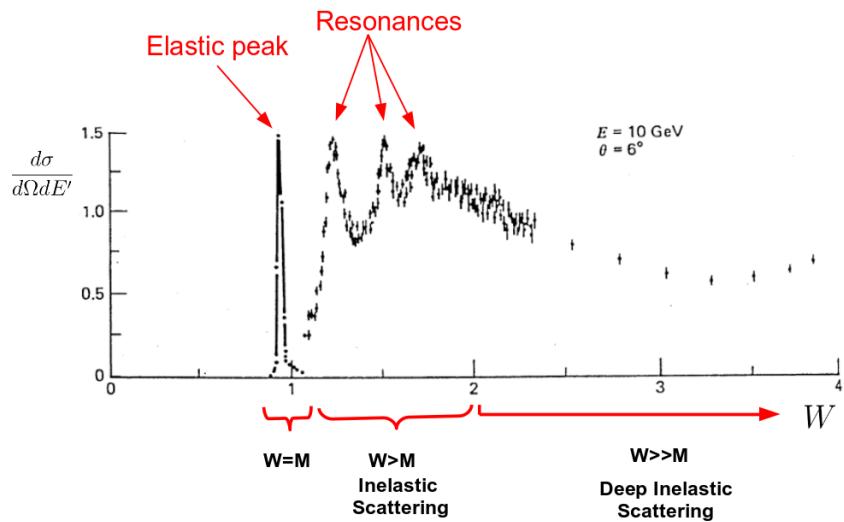


Figure 2.8: DIS differential cross section as a function of the invariant mass W (GeV/c^2). Note that E and angle is fixed.

¹⁶resonances are particles that have an extremely short lifetime, this is, a broad mass distribution. In this case, Δ^+ have the same structure than the proton (uud quarks), but a higher mass (1230 [MeV/c^2] instead of the 940 [MeV/c^2] of the proton). The Δ^+ decays very quickly into the proton and the π^0 , taking about $\sim 10^{-23}$ seconds.

839 With all this Lorentz invariant kinematic variables, the Rosenbluth (Eq. 2.6)
 840 formula can be rewritten as:

$$\frac{d\sigma}{dQ^2} = \frac{4\pi\alpha^2}{Q^4} \left(\left(1 - y - \frac{M^2 y^2}{Q^2}\right) f_2(Q^2) + \frac{1}{2} y^2 f_1(Q^2) \right) \quad (2.33)$$

841

$$f_2(Q^2) = \frac{G_E^2 + \tau G_M^2}{1 + \tau} \quad ; \quad f_1(Q^2) = G_M^2 \quad (2.34)$$

842 Now for DIS, we have not one independent variable (as in elastic), but two. There-
 843 fore, a double differential cross section is needed. It can be shown that the form of it
 844 is remarkable similar to the elastic case:

$$\frac{d^2\sigma}{dxdQ^2} = \frac{4\pi\alpha^2}{Q^4} \left(\left(1 - y - \frac{M^2 y^2}{Q^2}\right) \frac{F_2(x, Q^2)}{x} + y^2 F_1(x, Q^2) \right) \quad (2.35)$$

845 these $F_2(x, Q^2)$ and $F_1(x, Q^2)$ are taking the place of the form factors, but this
 846 time are called *structure functions* (SF). It is convenient to express this in terms of
 847 the results obtained before from consider the lab frame of reference, that means, in
 848 terms of E' and the angle θ , that is what is measured. Taking the high energy limit
 849 ($Q^2 \gg M^2 y^2$):

$$\frac{d^2\sigma}{dE'd\Omega} = \frac{\alpha^2}{4E^2 \sin^4(\theta/2)} \left(\frac{1}{\nu} F_2(x, Q^2) \cos^2(\theta/2) + \frac{2}{M} F_1(x, Q^2) \sin^2(\theta/2) \right) \quad (2.36)$$

850 where F_2 is the electromagnetic structure function, and F_1 is the pure magnetic
 851 structure function¹⁷. This cross section formula accounts only for single hard (highly
 852 energetic) photon exchange and thus, neglects multi-photon exchanges¹⁸. Now, it is
 853 clearer why in figure 2.8 the plot has to be done fixing two variables -the energy and
 854 the angle- and why there is a double differential equation. This structure functions are
 855 only determined experimentally, and it is observed that both are (almost) independent
 856 of Q^2 . This fact is called **Bjorken Scaling**, and it is strongly suggestive of scattering

¹⁷Similar to the previous case, the term with the $\cos^2()$ is the electromagnetic, and the term with the $\sin^2()$ is the magnetic.

¹⁸As the electron beam scatters from a heavy nucleus, it interacts with the quark of a nucleon through the exchange of a hard photon and is accelerated and decelerated by the Coulomb interactions through the exchange of soft (less energetic) photons. This extends the standard one photon exchange model to a one hard photon and several soft photon exchanges.

857 from point-like constituents within the proton.¹⁹

$$F_1(x, Q^2) \rightarrow F_1(x) \quad ; \quad F_2(x, Q^2) \rightarrow F_2(x) \quad (2.37)$$

858 Also it has been observed that these structure functions are not independent but
859 satisfy the **Callan-Gross Relation**:

$$F_2(x) = 2x F_1(x) \quad (2.38)$$

860 this relation confirms the fact that the quarks have spin one half. Also, note
861 that if the quarks were spin zero particles, we would expect $F_1(x) = 0$ since this is
862 purely magnetic function. These two facts of the structure functions can be explained
863 thinking that DIS is dominated by the scattering of a single virtual photon from point-
864 like spin half constituents of the proton. ²⁰

865 The relation between the structure functions can be explained with the *Parton*
866 *Model*²¹. This says that the DIS is dominated by the scattering of a single virtual
867 photon off one point-like spin half parton; the other partons are spectators. The
868 scheme in this context is different than the one shown in figure 2.6. In the parton
869 model, we should think in terms of interaction between γ^* and the parton. This
870 photon is not an ordinary particle that can exchange an arbitrarily small amount of
871 energy and momentum with the target, instead, it must be completely absorbed by
872 the target. Thus, a single quark is projected forward sharply isolated in momentum
873 space from the remaining partons. This leaves the latter with a distribution such as
874 the unperturbed initial distribution in the target hadron with a hole in it.

¹⁹The Bjorken Scaling was proposed in 1968 by J. Bjorken. He said that the structure functions should depend only on the ratio ν/q^2 (proportional to x) in the limit $q^2 \rightarrow \infty$ and $\nu \rightarrow \infty$. This behavior could be understood by noticing that the wavelength of the virtual photon $\lambda \sim 1/Q$, but the resolving power is irrelevant if the object is point-like, hence the independence of Q^2 .

²⁰Feynman introduce the concept of *Partons* (in 1969) as the point-like constituents of the proton: quarks and gluons. Quarks are point-like fermions like leptons, but unlike leptons they take part in strong interaction as well as electromagnetic and weak. Gluons are massless spin 1 bosons, they carry the strong interaction. Partons are not physical particles, they can not propagate freely. We, therefore, need to describe the transition of the quarks and gluons in our perturbative calculations into the hadrons which can propagate freely.

²¹this model is an approximation and it can be viewed as the first term in an expansion in α_S . It is not an exact QCD prediction.

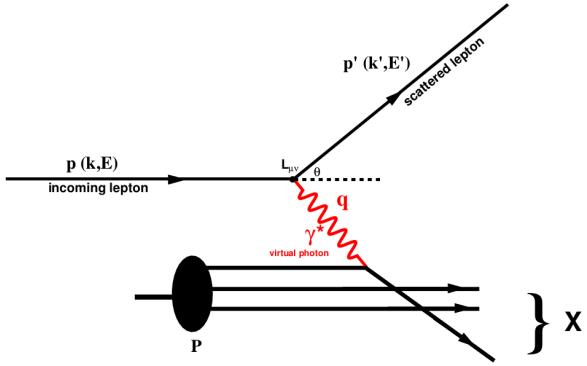


Figure 2.9: Representation of the process $ep \rightarrow eX$ in the Parton Model. The virtual photon interacts with **one** of the quarks constituents of the proton.

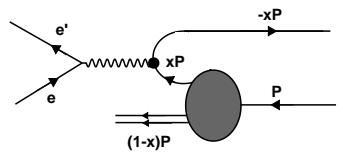
875 In the parton model, the basic interaction is elastic, and the quark is treated
 876 as a free particle (quasi-free). Also, this model is usually formulated in the *infinite*
 877 *momentum frame*²². The struck quark can be thought of as carrying a fraction of the
 878 proton's momentum. Only in this frame, this fraction is x , the X_b variable. The struck
 879 fast moving quark recoils and eventually fragments into hadrons in a characteristic
 880 way, independent of the other partons. The spectator partons also evolve into some
 881 final system of hadrons.

882 The cross section for this case (elastic $e^- \mathbf{q}$ scattering from a quark that carries x
 883 of the proton momentum) is:

$$\frac{d\sigma}{dQ^2} = \frac{4\pi\alpha^2 e_q^2}{Q^4} \left((1-y) + \frac{y^2}{2} \right) \quad (2.39)$$

884 where e_q is the charge of a quark of type q ($q = u, d, s, \bar{u}, \bar{d}, \bar{s}$). Note that is not
 885 a double differential cross section. In first order approximation, we can think of
 886 quarks as reduced protons. Lets say that the proton has (E, P, M) , then the quark has
 887 (xE, xP, xM) , that means *Scaling*. This is based on the idea that the proton has almost

²²a frame where the proton has very high energy. We can neglect the proton and quarks mass, and any momentum transverse to the direction of the proton, i.e seeing the proton moving at a very large momentum towards the photon. The adjacent figure is an schematic view of this process (the parton comes with a fraction x of the proton's momentum) This frame is also called the Breit frame [55] or Infinite momentum frame (IMF) or *brickwall*. There is no energy transferred to the proton in this frame, and it behaves like if it had bounced off a brick wall. The formal definition of this frame is $2xP + q = 0$. Two important things happen to an hadron in this frame: first, it is Lorentz contracted in the direction of the collision, and second, the processes connected to its internal structure are time-dilated.



888 light-like momentum along the collision axis. Therefore, the quarks inside the proton
 889 also has light-like momentum, which is basically collinear to the proton's momentum.
 890 The only way the quark can acquire large transverse momentum is through the
 891 exchange of hard gluons, but here we are dealing with perturbation theory in QCD,
 892 which means small coupling α_S that suppressed this effect.

893 Now, each parton inside the proton carries a different fraction x of the proton's
 894 momentum. The probability that the struck parton carries a fraction x of the proton
 895 momentum is usually called **Parton Distribution Function** or just **PDF** ²³. Let's
 896 define:

- 897 • $f_q(x)dx$: number of quarks of type q , within the proton carrying a fraction x
 898 of the proton's momentum P , with momentum between $x \rightarrow x + dx$.
- 899 • $p = xPf_q(x)dx$: the total momentum carried by this quarks.
- 900 • $\frac{p}{P} = xf_q(x)dx$: probability that a quark carries a momentum fraction between
 901 x and $x + dx$.

902 Now, equation 2.39 gives the cross section for one particle. If we multiply for the
 903 total number of quarks of type q with momentum between $x \rightarrow x + dx$, and then sum
 904 over all types of quarks, we end up with:

$$\frac{d^2\sigma}{dQ^2dx} = \frac{4\pi\alpha^2}{Q^4} \left((1-y) + \frac{y^2}{2} \right) \sum_q e_q^2 f_q(x) \quad (2.40)$$

905 if we take equation 2.35 with the limit $Q^2 \gg M^2 y^2$:

$$\frac{d^2\sigma}{dQ^2dx} = \frac{4\pi\alpha^2}{Q^4} \left((1-y) \frac{F_2(x, Q^2)}{x} + y^2 F_1(x, Q^2) \right) \quad (2.41)$$

906 making the comparison between the two, we can remarkably say:

$$F_2(x, Q^2) = 2F_1(x, Q^2) = x \sum_q e_q^2 f_q(x) \quad (2.42)$$

907 the importance of this relation is that we can relate measured structure functions
 908 to the underlying quark distributions. At the present, PDF cannot be calculated from
 909 QCD, and is not possible to use perturbation theory due to a large coupling constant
 910 α_S . Therefore, the structure functions help us to determine them.

911 In figure 2.10, is shown that for values of $x > 0.05$ only a weak dependence of
 912 F_2 on Q^2 . This is consistent with the quark-parton model, but at low x there is

²³this probability distributions are used for all types of quarks, antiquarks, and gluons.

some clear **Scaling Violations**. That is because of gluon radiation. In order to understand this a little further, we must recognize that at higher values of Q^2 there is a shorter wavelength, this means that the virtual photon is able to “see” better the inner structure of the parton. For example: at some particular value of Q^2 , we see a quark with a momentum fraction x_0 . If we increase the value, we can realize that in fact the quark was sharing that x_0 with gluons. Thus, at higher values of Q^2 we expect to observe low x values quarks.

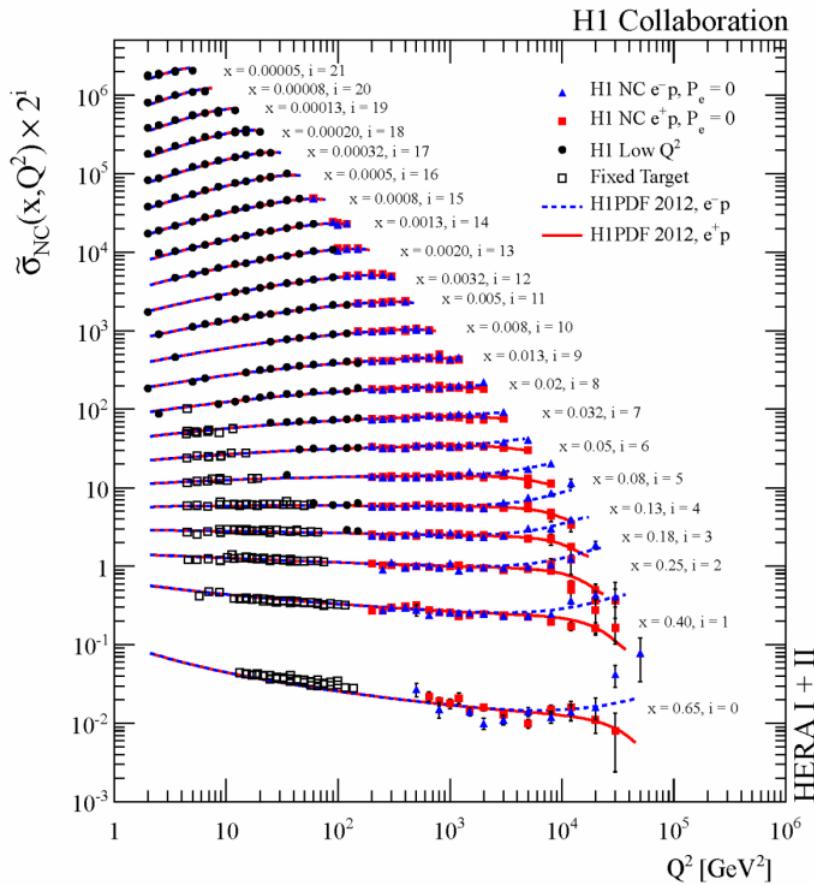


Figure 2.10: Scaling Violation example.

One important remark is that the integration of the quark distribution obtained from DIS gives ~ 0.5 . There is some missing momentum. The cause is that we had not taken into account the gluons²⁴ yet; they are the ones that carry the other half. The proton is made up of three quarks (uud) only at first order. At higher orders, the proton also contains anti-up and anti-down quarks. This is due to processes such as $g \rightarrow u\bar{u}$. It also contains heavier quarks, but those are usually neglected. Gluons play

²⁴the gluons do not contribute to electron-nucleon scattering because they are neutral.

926 an important role in the Quark Parton Model. Nucleons are composed of **valence**
 927 **quarks** (the proton is made up of three valence quarks uud) that carry most of
 928 the nucleons momentum; **sea quarks** which are virtual quarks produced by gluons
 929 quark/anti-quark pair production (there is not a fixed number of sea quarks); and
 930 finally, gluons which carry fractionally less momentum. This fact of the sea being
 931 dominant at low momentum ranges can be explained in principle due to the gluon
 932 propagator, which goes $\sim 1/q^2$. All of this information can be combined into parton
 933 distribution functions. PDFs describe the makeup of the nucleon in terms of valence
 934 and sea quarks.

935 In figure 2.11 is shown the momentum distributions of the valence u and q quarks,
 936 quark-antiquark sea and gluons. The fits of three different groups are in good agree-
 937 ment. The data from all DIS experiments taken together in *Global Fits* using a
 938 QCD-based theoretical framework yield distributions of the individual partons.

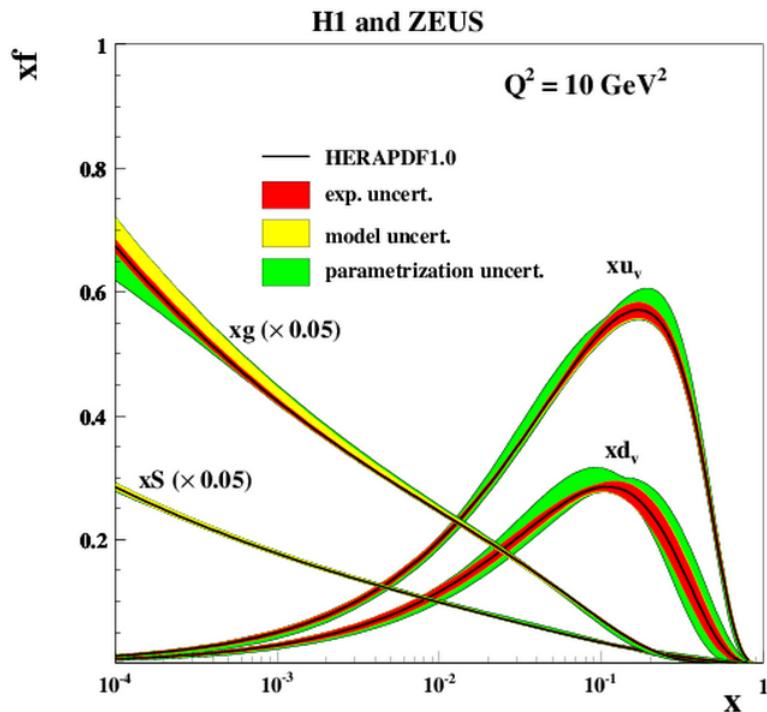


Figure 2.11: Example of a PDF set.

939 2.5 SIDIS Cross Section

940 The process when the proton breaks up into many hadrons is called Fragmentation.
 941 This takes place at low virtualities (small Q^2), and involves long time scales (long

942 distances) in comparison to the hard polarized lepton-quark interaction. For this
 943 reason pQCD, is not suitable for this process.

944 Theoretically, we can describe the DIS process using the **Factorization Theorem**
 945 [13]. This is a major assumption that allow us to introduce a **Fragmentation Function**
 946 (FF) $D_f^h(Q^2, Z_h)$, where:

947 • $D_f^h(Q^2, Z_h)$: probability that a quark of flavor f fragments into a hadron of
 948 type \mathbf{h} , with a fraction \mathbf{Z}_h of the virtual photon energy.

949 The basic assumption here is that the characteristic time of the parton-parton
 950 interaction is much shorter than any other long-distance interaction before or after
 951 the hard collision itself. In this case, we can treat the nucleus as a collection of free
 952 partons. Both the PDFs and the FFs are non-perturbative quantities, but in the
 953 collinear framework, where they are integrated over parton transverse momentum,
 954 they are believed to be universal, i.e., they does not depend on the particular type of
 955 process from which they were determined.²⁵ PDFs and FFs are treated as independent
 956 quantities. In the parton model, the inclusion of FF allows us to make a relation
 957 between the cross section for SIDIS and the cross section for a DIS process, that is:

$$\frac{d^3\sigma}{dxdQ^2dz}(eN \rightarrow ehX) = \frac{d^2\sigma}{dxdQ^2}(eN \rightarrow eX) \left(\frac{\sum_f e_f^2 q_f(x, Q^2) D_f^h(Q^2, Z_h)}{\sum_f e_f^2 q_f(x, Q^2)} \right) \quad (2.43)$$

958 this expression usually refers as:

$$\sigma_{SIDIS} = \sigma_{DIS} \times \left(\frac{\sum_f e_f^2 q_f(x, Q^2) D_f^h(Q^2, Z_h)}{\sum_f e_f^2 q_f(x, Q^2)} \right) \quad (2.44)$$

959 Note that factorization separate the cross section in three independent parts:

960 • The hard scattering cross section between the lepton and the parton.
 961 • The parton distribution function.
 962 • The fragmentation functions.

963 The PDFs and FFs are supposed to evolve with the scale Q^2 . This is DGLAP
 964 (Dokshitzer-Gribov-Lipatov-Altarelli-Parisi) evolution ²⁶.

²⁵when we deal with hadron production in a nuclear system, universality is observed to breakdown. In other words, the details of the hadron production cross sections depends on the collision process that yields the final particles.

²⁶the idea of the DGLAP evolution equations is that given the value of a function in a particular scale Q_0^2 , we can perturbatively computed their value at any other scale. The gluon radiation produces the Q_0^2 evolution of parton densities.

965 2.6 Hadronization

966 Hadronization is the process of coloured partons' fragmentation into observed colour-
967 less hadrons, and it is a fundamental process in QCD. Because of the property of
968 confinement, quarks can not propagate as free particles; they have to hadronize -
969 which means they have to find a partner and form new hadrons.

970 In DIS, a quark is briefly liberated from any hadron and travels as a "free" particle.
971 It is the mechanisms involved in hadron formation that enforces the colour charge
972 neutrality and confinement into the final state hadron. This mechanism -which is
973 assumed based on traditional treatments of confinement based on model potential
974 or lattice QCD- can be studied. For example, the lifetime of the *free quark* may be
975 inferred experimentally from the nuclear modification of hadron production on cold
976 nuclei, which acts as detectors of the hadronization process.

977 It is possible to divide the hadronization process into two main parts, introduced
978 as phenomenological tools:

- 979 • **Production Time:** process in which a highly virtual parton radiates gluons
980 or splits into quark-anti-quark pair. Here, the parton can be described as an
981 asymptotically free particle and it can be described using *perturbative* methods,
982 such as, DGLAP equations.
- 983 • **Formation Time:** process in which the final hadron is formed. This process
984 takes place at low virtualities (i.e $Q \sim \Lambda_{QCD}$).

985 Hadronization is -at its last stage- both a dynamics and a low energy process,
986 which means is dominated by non perturbative methods. Due to this, a number
987 of approximate theoretical models were built.

988 Because of their complexity, first principle calculations modeling and phenomenol-
989 ogy are often used to describe the hadronization process. That an experimental guid-
990 ance is very important to support any theoretical development. In figure 2.12 there
991 is a representation of the hadronization process divided into four steps:

- 992 • **Hard Scattering:** the process start with a hard scattering at time $t = 0$, where
993 the quark absorbs the incident virtual photon. ²⁷

²⁷Here $X_b > 0.1$ in order to avoid quark-pair production. When $X_b > 0.1$ the incoming lepton interacts incoherently with only one bound nucleon via a single virtual photon γ^* exchange. This region is dominated by the valence quarks. This means that we can treat DIS as e-q scattering. If $X_b < 0.1$, the situation is very different, because this region is dominated by the sea quarks. Here γ^* produces two jets: q and \bar{q} , those share the energy ν .

994 • **Production time:** after the hard scattering, the struck quark is deconfined,
 995 propagates and, since it has colour, loses energy via gluon Bremsstrahlung. This
 996 production time, in principle, should not be dependent on which final state the
 997 hadron is formed.

998 • **Colour neutralization time:** after the production time, the parton is likely
 999 to develop an inelastic cross section of the order of the final state hadron.
 1000 Thus, a coloured pre-hadron is created. Here, the gluon emission continues for
 1001 neutralising its colour.

1002 • **Hadron Formation time:** here, the gluon radiation stops, and we have a
 1003 colourless pre-hadron. The wave function of the pre-hadron collapses on the
 1004 final hadron's wave function. The final hadron is formed. The magnitude of
 1005 the formation time is expected to depend in detail on the hadron species being
 1006 formed.

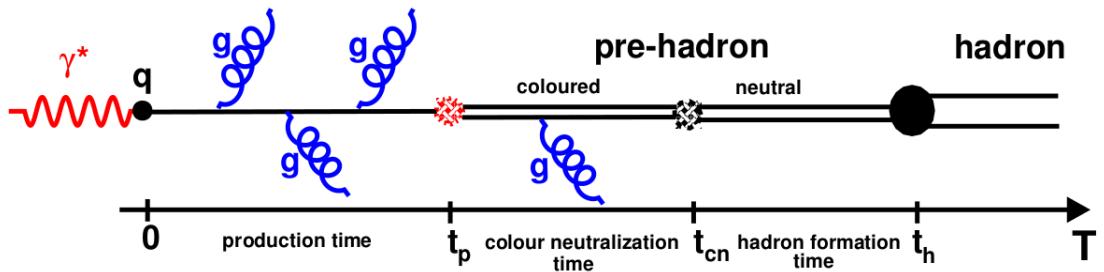


Figure 2.12: Schematic representation of the time evolution in the hadron formation process.

1007 Here are some models for the hadronization process:

1008 • Independent Fragmentation.
 1009 • Lund String Model.²⁸
 1010 • Cluster Model.

²⁸Lund model is a string model, where strings represents color fields and, when, sufficient energy is stored in the strings it breaks into a pair $q\bar{q}$. The fragmentation in PYTHIA is based on the Lund string model. For more details please see [68].

1011 2.6.1 Hadronization in Nuclear Medium

1012 The hadronization process is expected to be the same for partons travelling in QCD
1013 matter, but it will be modified by interactions with the surrounding medium. Medium
1014 is the nucleus itself, also called *cold QCD matter*²⁹. The influence of the nuclear
1015 medium will have measurable consequences on the evolution of the hadronization
1016 process, such as the distance needed by the quark to neutralize its color and by the
1017 pre-hadron to expand into a hadron. The way we account for those modifications is
1018 by looking at the final hadron yield distribution on the nuclei as compared to those
1019 produced in “vacuum”.

1020 2.7 Observables

1021 In the DIS regime, we start with an electron and, at the end, we measure -among
1022 other particles- a hadron. This process is the result of a sequence of components that
1023 can be summarized as follows:

- 1024 • The leptonic part of the interaction (i.e γ^* emission, radiative corrections),
1025 described by **QED**.
- 1026 • The hard scattering and parton evolution, described by **pQCD**.
- 1027 • Hadronization and formation of final state hadrons, described by **phenomeno-**
1028 **logical models**. This models rely heavily on experimental guidance.

1029 The experimental observables -aiming at improving the description of nuclei- are
1030 highly desirable, since, after all nuclei represent the best QCD laboratory that nature
1031 might yield. It is important to take into account as many general principles as pos-
1032 sible, that could be a key point in order to test or discard a theory. In this section,
1033 the aim is to explain, define, and motivate the observables calculated in this thesis.

1034 2.7.1 Hadronic Multiplicity Ratio (MR)

1035 The ideal case for an observable is that it meets the following requirements:

- 1036 • Independent of initial states.

²⁹In heavy ion collision (A + A), the produced parton must travel in addition the created hot and dense medium. This is called *hot QCD matter*. It could be a low temperature hadron gas or a quark gluon plasma (QGP) at high temperatures. In this cases, the hadronization process might be delayed until the medium cools down and comes closer to the confinement transition.

1037 • Sensitive to the final states.

1038 • Easily interpretable.³⁰

1039 In this thesis, the main observable is the hadronic **Multiplicity Ratio** (MR). One
 1040 way to study fragmentation and hadronization is to perturb the environment sur-
 1041 rounding the hard-scattered parton by introducing a nuclear medium. The nuclear
 1042 medium provides a sensitive probe of parton evolution through the influence of initial-
 1043 state (IS) and/or final-state (FS) interactions. Such IS and FS may result on modi-
 1044 fications of the final hadron yield distributions compared to vacuum production and
 1045 can help us understand, for example, the time-scale of the hadronization process.

1046 Treating the nucleus as a collection of free partons, we can say that -in the absence
 1047 of any initial state effect- the parton distribution function in a nucleus with mass
 1048 number A is simply the superposition of A independent nucleons:

$$f_A(x, Q^2) = \mathbf{A} f_N(x, Q^2) \quad (2.45)$$

1049 now, if in addition, there is no final state effects the parton fragments with uni-
 1050 versal fragmentation functions and the pQCD factorization theorem predicts that
 1051 minimum-bias inclusive hard cross sections scale respectively as:

$$d\sigma(l, h + A \rightarrow h + X) = \mathbf{A} d\sigma(l, h + p \rightarrow h + X) \quad (2.46)$$

1052 To test the validity of this equation, nuclear DIS is the cleanest environment for
 1053 it because there are many kinematical variables controlled, and the medium -that is
 1054 the nucleus- is well known. This represents the ratio of the hadrons' number of type
 1055 h produced per deep-inelastic scattering event on a nuclear target of mass A to that
 1056 from a deuterium target. In equation 2.47 is defined this double ratio.

1057 At leading order, this double ratio corresponds to a good approximation to the
 1058 fragmentation functions' ratio in cold nuclear matter over that in *vacuum* (deu-
 1059 terium).

$$R_M^h(Z_h, \nu, Q^2, P_T^2) = \frac{\left(\frac{N_h(Z_h, \nu, Q^2, P_T^2)}{N_e(\nu, Q^2)} \right)_A}{\left(\frac{N_h(Z_h, \nu, Q^2, P_T^2)}{N_e(\nu, Q^2)} \right)_D} \quad (2.47)$$

³⁰this was one of the biggest problems with early results on hadron production at SLAC (or EMC). Some of those issues were proton contamination in the hadron sample; observables sensitive to initial state nuclear effects; low statistical precision; among others. This may have hidden some important features of the phenomenon. Even then, a global picture emerged from the data and valuable information was obtained.

1060 here N_h is the yield of semi-inclusive hadrons in a given (Z_h, ν, Q^2, P_T^2) bin and
 1061 N_e is the yield of inclusive DIS leptons in the same (ν, Q^2) bin ³¹. The attenuation of
 1062 the hadron production on a nuclear target, relatively to deuterium, is given by $1-R_M^h$.

1063 It is the normalization with the numbers of electron which permits to cancel the
 1064 initial state effects. Also, the particle multiplicity in the final state is low for nuclear
 1065 DIS leading to precise measurements.

1066 In the absence of any kind of attenuation produced by interactions in the medium,
 1067 these two quantities would be identical. That means $R_M^h = 1$, but, if we look at
 1068 Figure 2.13, there is a significant difference between what we expect and what we
 1069 observed. This shows clearly a breakdown of universality for fragmentation functions.
 1070 Produced particles interact with the medium and somehow get suppressed. According
 1071 to the figure, almost 60% of the hadrons “disappear” from the high Z_h bin; this is a
 1072 dramatically strong interaction (later in this thesis is shown that for Pb this numbers
 1073 are even bigger, reaching 80% at high Z_h). The Z_h dependence of the multiplicity
 1074 ratio will be the most used in this work because is at the heart of the hadronization
 1075 process. Hard parton scattering cross section is contained within the definition of
 1076 fragmentation functions, which have known evolution with Q^2 , and depend primarily
 1077 on Z_h .

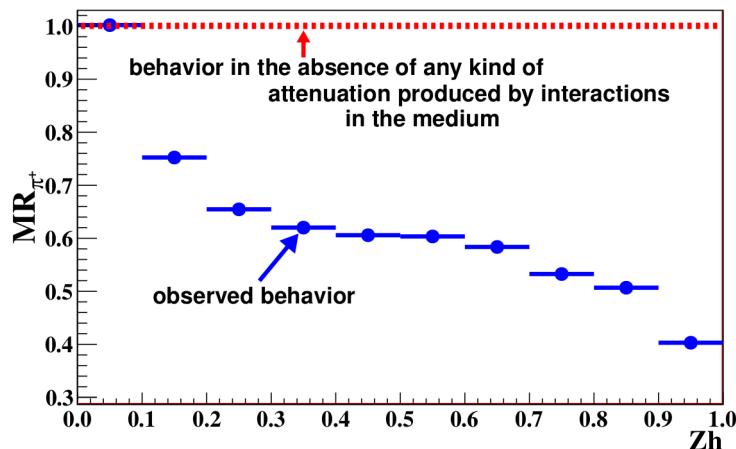


Figure 2.13: Multiplicity ratio curve, as a function of Z_h example, hadron attenuation in cold nuclear matter.

1078 2.7.2 EMC Effect

1079 Protons and neutrons act differently when they are inside an atom, versus floating
 1080 freely through space. As it was mentioned before, the normalization by the number of

³¹the variables here can change depending on the case.

1081 electrons in the R_M^h was to cancel out the initial state effects. However, if we now only
 1082 take the ratio of the number of inclusive DIS electrons, this will represent the main
 1083 initial state in nuclear lepton scattering. One of the most basic models to describe
 1084 the nucleus represents it as a collection of free nucleons moving non-relativistically
 1085 under the influence of a mean field. In this picture -in the rest frame of the nucleon-
 1086 should hold that partonic structure functions (SF) of *bound* nucleons are identical to
 1087 partonic structure functions of **free** nucleons. Since DIS experiments are sensitive to
 1088 the partonic SF of the nucleon, it was generally expected (except for nucleon Fermi
 1089 motion) that they give the same result for all nuclei. Instead, the measurements show
 1090 a reduction in the structure function of nucleons bound in nuclei relative to nucleons
 1091 bound in deuterium. This was called the EMC Effect³². See figure 2.14 as an example
 1092 of this reduction in the SF.

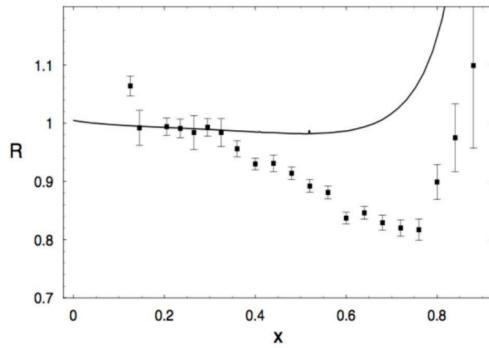


Figure 2.14: Measurements of the DIS cross section ratio of gold relative to deuterium as a function of X_b from SLAC. The solid black line is the expected ratio taking into account only Fermi motion of nucleons in Gold. Taken from [11].

1093 The nuclear ratio $R_{F_2}^A(x, Q^2)$ is defined as the nuclear structure function per nu-
 1094 cleon divided by the nucleon structure function:

$$R_{F_2}^A(x, Q^2) = \left(\frac{F_2^A(x, Q^2)/A}{F_2^{nucleon}(x, Q^2)} \right) \quad (2.48)$$

1095 where A is the number of nucleons inside the nucleus. Now, the nucleon structure
 1096 function is usually defined through measurements on deuterium:

$$F_2^{nucleon} = \frac{F_2^{deuterium}}{2} \quad (2.49)$$

³²due to the European Muon Collaboration, which is the group that first discovered the effect, back in 1983.

1097 this is the case assuming that the nuclear effects in deuterium are negligible. The
1098 behavior of this nuclear ratio -as a function of x , for a fixed Q^2 - is shown schematically
1099 in figure 2.15. From this figure we can recognize four distinct regions:

- 1100 • **Shadowing:** nuclear shadowing is caused by hadronic fluctuations of the in-
1101 termediate boson. The fluctuated hadrons multiple scatter off surface nucleons,
1102 but are invisible to the nucleons bound deeper in the nucleus. This leads to an
1103 interference term in the cross section, which in turn reduces the bound nucleon
1104 structure functions. Nuclear shadowing occurs at low X_b because there is a
1105 coherence length associated with the hadronic fluctuations of the boson.
- 1106 • **Antishadowing:** is the converse of shadowing. Anti-shadowing compensates
1107 for the missing quarks by enhancing the cross section at intermediate X_b values.
- 1108 • **EMC Effect:** is the depletion of the bound nucleon structure functions in
1109 the intermediate X_b region of $0.3 < X_b < 0.7$. The fact that this happens in
1110 intermediate values of X_b tell us that the origin of the phenomenon emerges
1111 from the valence quarks in the nucleon. Larger nuclei exhibit a stronger EMC
1112 effect relative to deuterium than lighter nuclei. We will see more on this aspect
1113 later.
- 1114 • **Fermi Motion:** in the region of high X_b , the valence quarks dominate the
1115 structure functions. The fact that the bound nucleon structure function begins
1116 to grow much larger than the deuterium is known as Fermi Motion. The cause of
1117 this is that, since the nucleons inside a nucleus may have an X_b up to $X_b = A$, ³³
1118 the nucleons have access to a larger X_b than those bound in deuterium (lighter
1119 nucleus).

³³A is the number of nucleons inside a nucleus.

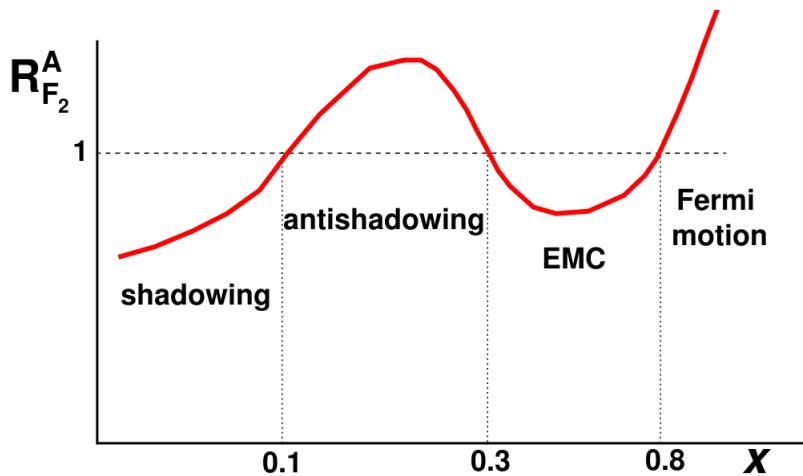


Figure 2.15: Schematic behavior of $R_{F_2}^A (x, Q^2)$ as a function of x for a given fixed Q^2 . Taken from [10].

Quarks slow down massively once they are confined to a nucleus in a atom. The strong force between the quarks determines their speed, whereas forces that bind the nucleus are supposed to be small. Two particles in a nucleus are pulled together by a force of ~ 8 [MeV], quarks are bound together by ~ 1000 [MeV]. Experimentally the apparent size of the nucleus can change by 10 up to 20 percent in comparison when they are free. Since the discovery of the phenomenon a lot of papers have been produced, but there is no definitive explanation available yet. In figure 2.15, we can see an example of the EMC curves obtained at our kinematics. In the y axis is the ratio of electrons in solid target C, Fe, and Pb divided by the deuterium case as a function of Xb . From this plot, we can see the stronger effect for heavier nuclei clearly.

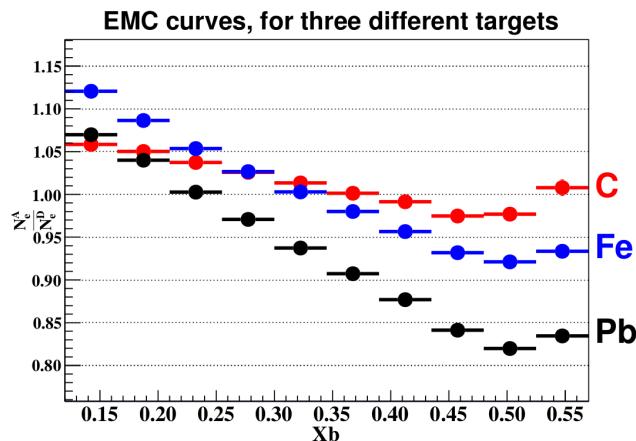


Figure 2.16: EMC curves for three different targets: carbon, iron, and lead.

1131 Since the EMC effect is not completely explained by theory, it is necessary to
1132 ensure the experimental analysis as complete and accurate as possible. All non neg-
1133 ligible corrections must be made as well as analysing the data, so that it may be
1134 compared to theory. In this thesis, two corrections are considered: Coulomb and
1135 radiative corrections.

1136 2.8 Previous Measurements

1137 This section's aim is to give a brief overview about the results in the multiplicities for
1138 hadrons in the past. Historically, the first measurements of the MR (not necessarily
1139 in the exact same form as presented in section 2.7.1) was done at SLAC (Standford
1140 **Linear Accelerator Center**) in the late 1970s [14]. Apart from intrinsic problems
1141 at that stages of the study, the main global picture was concluded from their data.
1142 Their results can be summarized as that the attenuation of the forward component is
1143 observed and increases with A . As it was depicted in figure 2.13, the produced particles
1144 interact with the medium and get suppressed by some mechanism. The same main
1145 conclusion was confirmed by Fermilab and EMC collaboration. The biggest set of
1146 data were due to the HERMES collaboration, which, among many other things³⁴,
1147 observed the fact that there is more attenuation as Z_h increases. Refer to [25] and
1148 references therein for more details.

³⁴like the fact that is less attenuation as ν increases, that there is no sensitive observed as a function of Q^2 , X_b , or Φ . Also, the enhancement above unity of MR as a function of P_t^2 , the so-called *Cronin effect*.

₁₁₄₉ **Chapter 3**

₁₁₅₀ **Experiment**

₁₁₅₁ In this chapter the detector and the experiment are described. The **Thomas Jefferson**
₁₁₅₂ **National Accelerator Facility (TJNAF)** -in Newport News, VA, USA- is the site of
₁₁₅₃ a recirculating linear electron accelerator, capable of delivering GeV electron range
₁₁₅₄ beams to four experimental Halls simultaneously. Such Halls are A, B, and C. In
₁₁₅₅ those Halls, different physics are studied. The data's experiment for this thesis is
₁₁₅₆ called *EG2*, and it took place in Hall B between January 9 and March 5, 2004 where
₁₁₅₇ a beam of 5 GeV was produced.

₁₁₅₈ **3.1 CEBAF**

₁₁₅₉ The **Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator Facility**, CEBAF (figure 3.1) is a pair of
₁₁₆₀ antiparallel superconducting radio-frequency (RF) linear accelerators (linacs) built 8
₁₁₆₁ m below the earth's surface joined by two 180° arcs with a radius of 80 meters. The
₁₁₆₂ recirculating arcs are composed of five separate beam line sections, which permit the
₁₁₆₃ beam to recirculate in both linacs up to 5 times. For each linac, the gain in energy of
₁₁₆₄ the beam varies between 0.4 GeV to 0.6 GeV, giving a final pick energy of ~ 6 GeV.
₁₁₆₅ CEBAF is designed for experimental investigations of the electromagnetic structure
₁₁₆₆ of mesons, nucleons, and nuclei through high energy electron and photon beams.

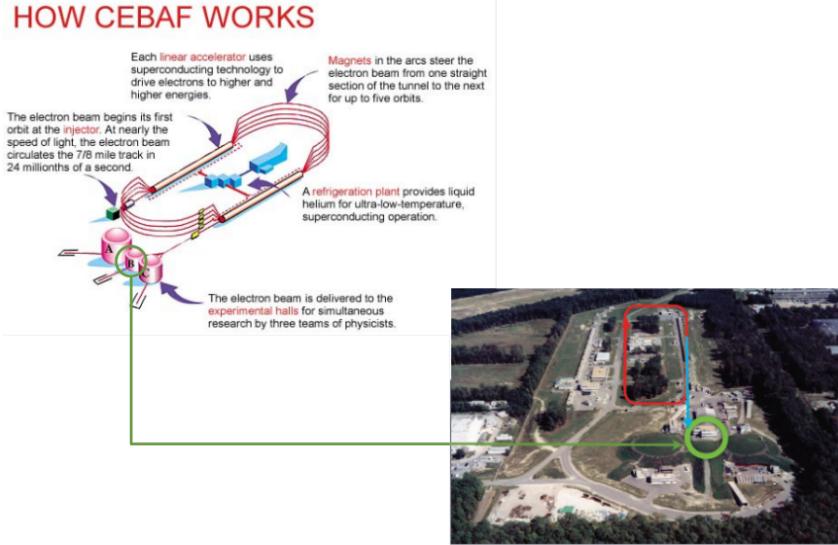


Figure 3.1: Schematic view of the CEBAF accelerator in JLab, Newport News, VA, USA.

1167 3.2 CLAS

1168 The main detector in Hall B was called **Cebaf Large Acceptance Spectrometer**, or
 1169 simply CLAS. The design of the CLAS detector is based on a toroidal magnetic field,
 1170 which provides good momentum resolution; and a large angle acceptance of charged
 1171 particles -almost 4π acceptance in solid angle and covers angles between 8° and 142°
 1172 relative to the direction of the incoming beam from the accelerator. The target is
 1173 located inside the detector on the beam axis. CLAS is well suited for experiments,
 1174 that require the detection of two or more particles in the final state because it connects
 1175 the polar angle range with the full azimuthal coverage. For Hall B the electron beam
 1176 can reach currents of a few nA; this correspond to a luminosity of $\sim 10^{34} [\text{cm}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}]$.
 1177 CLAS is composed of several detectors designed to measure properties of the particles
 1178 from the reaction.

1179 CLAS is divided into 6 identical sectors -see figure 3.2- each of one works as an
 1180 independent spectrometer¹. 5 meter long superconducting coils of toroidal shape
 1181 magnets separate the sectors. The reason of the toroidal shape is this magnetic field
 1182 will bend particles only in the polar direction, not in the azimuthal. For CLAS ex-
 1183 periments the standard is that the direction of the field makes the negatively charged
 1184 particles in-bending compared to the direction of the beam. This will be the case

¹even though they share the target, trigger and data acquisition system.

1185 of the experiment of this thesis (called EG2). The particle detector system con-
 1186 sists of **Drift Chambers** (DC), **Cherenkov Counters** (CC), **Time-Of-Flight** (TOF)
 1187 **Scintillation Counters** (SC), and **Electromagnetic Calorimeters** (EC.) Each one of
 1188 these will be explained in the next section.

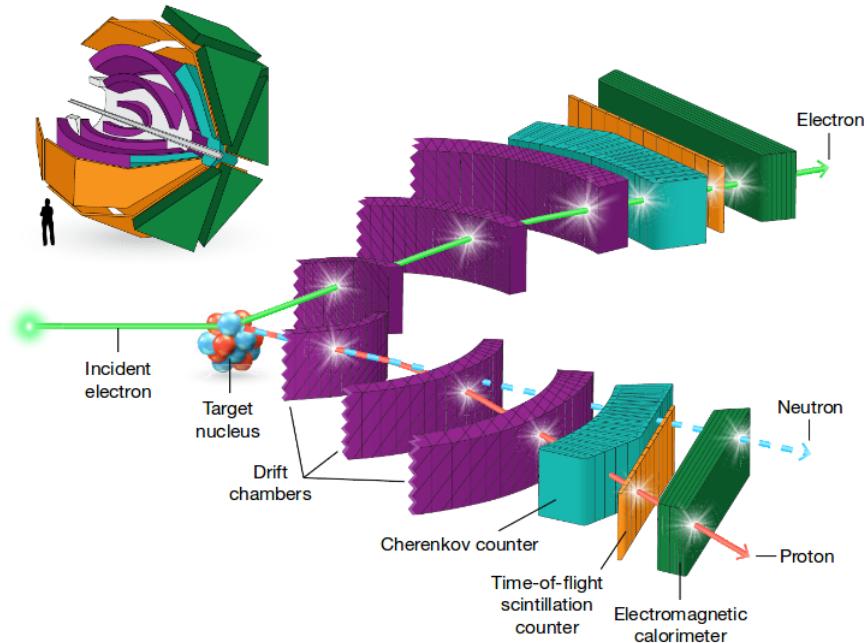


Figure 3.2: Schematic view of two segments of CLAS spectrometer. The trajectories of the charged particles are shown as they bend in a toroidal magnetic field. The neutron momenta are deduced from the time of flight until they interact with the electromagnetic calorimeter. The grey pipe in the upper figure is where the electron beam travels along, hitting a target near the centre of the spectrometer. Figure taken from [16].

1189 3.2.1 Drift Chambers (DC)

1190 As soon as the particles are scattered from the target, the first detector encountered
 1191 are the Drift Chambers [17]. The main function of the DC are to determine the
 1192 trajectory of charged particles of momentum -measuring the bending of the track-
 1193 above 200 MeV. There are 3 DC in each sector, 18 DC in total. The polar angles (θ)
 1194 that DC covers are between 8° and 142° .

1195 There are three radial layers called *regions*, to take into account:

- 1196 • **Region 1:** region of the chambers surrounding the target (innermost). The
 1197 magnetic field here is weak. Here is determined the initial direction of the
 1198 particle while passing through the DC.

1199 • **Region 2:** region between the magnetic coils, where the field is the strongest.
 1200 Here is determined the maximum curvature of the particle track.

 1201 • **Region 3:** region outside the magnetic field influence. It has the largest cham-
 1202 bers. Here is determined the final direction of the particle while passing through
 1203 the DC.

1204 Each region of the DC consist of two superlayers of wires, and each superlayer
 1205 consist of six hexagonal wire cells, see figure 3.3. Each cell has a sense wire in the
 1206 center surrounded by six shared wires, located at the vertexes.

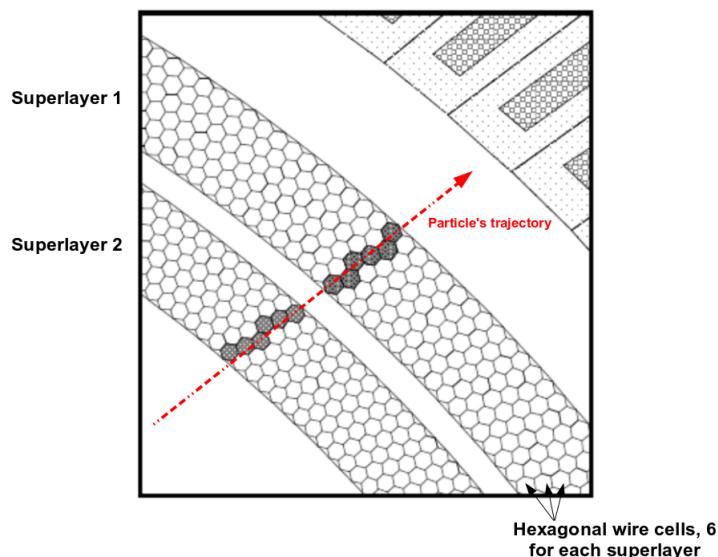


Figure 3.3: Schematic view of a Drift Chamber.

1207 The main idea of the DC is based on the fact that the electron ionize matter, in
 1208 this case the gas that filled the volume of each DC (90% Ar and 10% CO₂.) The
 1209 electrons produced by the ionization drift toward the central wire, and as they get
 1210 closer to the wire they create an avalanche of electrons. This signal is amplified and
 1211 recorded.

1212 In figure 3.3, we can see that the shadowed regions are a track segment. the idea
 1213 is to form the track linking these different track segments from each super-layer. It
 1214 is important to notice that we need additional information. We need the distance
 1215 of the particle to the cell's center. This information is obtained with the Scintillator
 1216 Counters (SC.)

1217 3.2.2 Cherenkov Counters (CC)

1218 The main purpose of the CC [18] is to discriminate between electrons and negative
 1219 pions after they have passed through the DC. The CC can collect information about
 1220 a charged particle that travel faster than the speed of light in that medium. In CLAS,
 1221 there are CC in each sector in the forward region covering polar angles between 8°
 1222 and 45° , and covering the full azimuthal angle. This background of negative pions
 1223 are mainly produced in quasi-real photo-production, when scattered electron goes at
 1224 polar angle θ very close to zero and, therefore, not measured by CLAS.

1225 The Cherenkov radiation produced by the electron as it passes through the gas
 1226 inside the CC - C_4F_{10} , with a high refraction index ($n = 1.0014$) which results in a
 1227 high photon yield and an acceptable high pion momentum threshold of ~ 2.5 Gev/c-
 1228 is collected with mirrors, light-collecting cones, and Photo-multiplier tubes (PMTs),
 1229 see figure 3.4. Electrons cross through approximately 1 m of gas, while the produced
 1230 Cherenkov photons undergo between 3 and 4 bounces before they reach the PMT face.
 1231 The CC is designed to just take into account the azimuthal direction due to the fact
 1232 that placing the PMTs in the shadows of the magnetic coils does not directly influence
 1233 the angular coverage). This is the case because the magnetic field just affect the polar
 1234 angle of the trajectories of the particles, which can be thought of as taking place in
 1235 a plane of constant ϕ . In this case, the polar angle information of the track is not
 1236 affected.

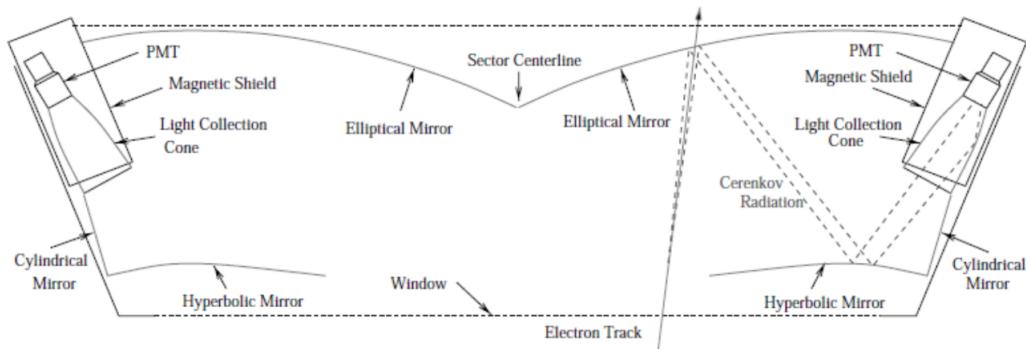


Figure 3.4: Schematic view of a Cherenkov Counter.

1237 Each of the six CLAS sectors consist of 18 CC *segments* in θ . Each segment
 1238 was divided into two modules about the symmetry plane bisecting each sector, see
 1239 figure 3.5. This results in a total of 12 identical -except for an inversion symmetry-
 1240 sub-sectors. For an upgraded version of this please, see [19].

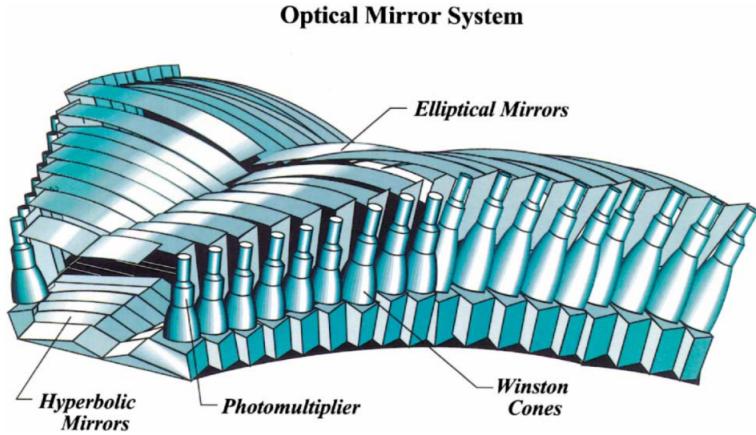


Figure 3.5: One sector consist of 6 elliptical and 36 hyperbolic mirrors focusing the Cherenkov light onto 36 PMTs. There are 6 of this Optical Mirror System in CLAS detector, one in each sector.

1241 **3.2.3 Scintillator Counters (SC), Time of Flight (TOF) Sys-
1242 tem**

1243 The TOF detectors [20] consist of a group of scintillators positioned after region
1244 3 of the DC between CC and EC covering polar angles between 8° and 142° , and
1245 full azimuthal extension. The TOF system serves as their main tool for particle
1246 identification -as will be shown in the π^+ identification-. The idea is that it measures
1247 the time between the point of interaction in the target to the external boundary of
1248 CLAS, which is where the SC are located.

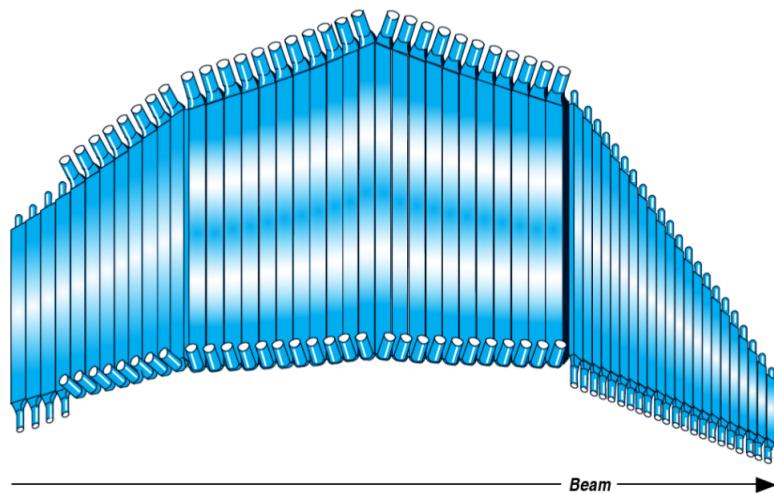


Figure 3.6: Schematic view of a TOF detector for one sector, in CLAS.

1249 3.2.4 Electromagnetic Calorimeter (EC)

1250 The forward sampling electromagnetic calorimeter (EC) [21] is installed in the forward
1251 region and consists of two main parts:

- 1252 • Active Medium: scintillator strips, which produces the signal output.
- 1253 • Passive Medium: lead sheets, which works as an absorber with the purpose of
1254 inducing a shower.

1255 The EC covers an angle from $\theta = 8^\circ$ and $\theta = 45^\circ$ ². In two sectors, the coverage is
1256 extended up to $\theta = 75^\circ$ by a second detector called **Large Angle Calorimeter** (LAC).

1257 For energies of order of the GeV, photons lose energy mainly due to pair produc-
1258 tion. Electrons -and positron as well- lose it due to Bremsstrahlung radiation.³ These
1259 processes create photons that will cause an electromagnetic shower⁴ which will be
1260 detected using the scintillators (active medium.) Hadrons are heavier particles, so
1261 they will lose energy mainly by ionization. The signal is very different compared to
1262 the case of electromagnetic showers given by photon and electrons or positrons. This
1263 feature will be important when we deal with pion plus identification because there
1264 exist a threshold value of momentum (2.7 GeV). If the pions are above this value,
1265 they start to fire the Cherenkov detector.

1266 The main purpose of the EC, in CLAS, are:

- 1267 • Detection of electrons with high energies above 0.5 GeV.
- 1268 • Detection of photons with energies higher than 0.2 GeV.⁵
- 1269 • Detection of neutrons.

1270 To accomplish these, the detector is constructed from alternating layers of scin-
1271 tillators strips between lead sheets -as a sandwich- in the shape of an equilateral
1272 triangle, with a total thickness equal to 16 radiation lengths. The ratio between the

²the same angles as those of the Cherenkov Counters.

³this is also called *Breaking Radiation* and is shown for electrons when they are in the vicinity of a positively charged nucleus. In this case, the electron change its trajectory leading to the emission of a photon.

⁴the term electromagnetic shower refers when a high-energy electron interacts in a medium, it radiates a Bremsstrahlung photon, which in turn produces an e^+e^- pair. The process of Bremsstrahlung and pair production continues to produce a cascade of photons, electrons, and positrons, referred to as an electromagnetic *shower*. The number of particles in an electromagnetic shower approximately doubles after every radiation length of material traversed.

⁵this is used to the reconstruction of π^0 an η , via the decays $\eta \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$, and $\pi^0 \rightarrow \gamma\gamma$.

1273 thickness of lead and scintillator is 0.24. In such a configuration $\sim 1/3$ of the total
 1274 energy of the showering particles is deposited in the scintillators.

1275 Each layer is composed of 36 scintillator strips parallel to one of the sides of
 1276 triangle, such that the orientation of the strips is rotated by 120° in each successive
 1277 layer. Thus, we can define U,V, and W as the three views -each containing 13 layers-
 1278 see figure 3.7. In order to improved hadron identification, a longitudinal sampling is
 1279 implemented subdividing the entire detector into inner and outer stacks containing 5
 1280 and 8 layers for each view, respectively.

$$\underbrace{\text{Energy deposited in the 13 layers}}_{E_{tot}} = \underbrace{\text{Energy deposited in the 5 innermost layers}}_{E_{in}} + \underbrace{\text{Energy deposited in the 8 outermost layers}}_{E_{out}}$$

1281 The distinction between the two different groups of super-layers are because of the
 1282 thick of the scintillator. The first 5 super-layers are made of 15 cm thick scintillators
 1283 and 2.3 thick scintillators lead shits. The 8 outermost super-layers are made of 24 cm
 1284 thick scintillator and lead shits.

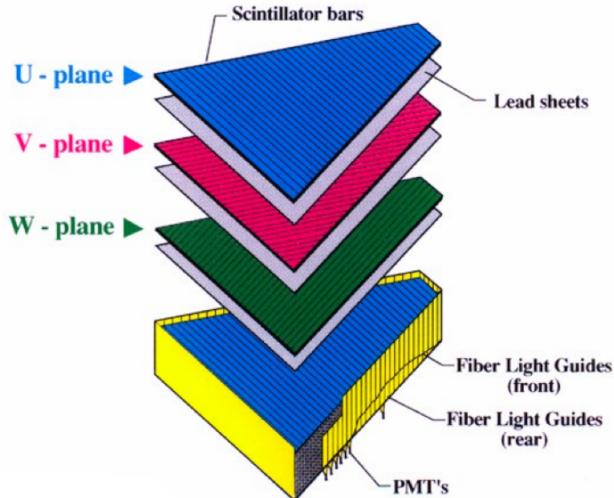


Figure 3.7: Schematic view of one of the EC modules.

1285 The energy resolution of the EC is :

$$\frac{\sigma}{E} < \frac{10\%}{\sqrt{E}} \quad (3.1)$$

1286 where E is in GeV. The position resolution $\delta r \approx 2.3$ cm at 1 GeV, e/π rejection is
 1287 $\sim 99\%$ at energies greater than 1 GeV.

1288 3.3 EG2 Experiment

1289 The aim of this section is to give a brief description of the experiment. The details
 1290 can be found in [22] and [30]. The EG2 experiment used two targets exposed to the
 1291 5 GeV beam simultaneously. The first target -seen by the beam- is the cryogenic
 1292 deuterium, referred further to as the *liquid target* (LT). The second target is the *solid*
 1293 *target* (ST), which can be chosen to be Carbon (C), Aluminium (Al), Lead (Pb), Iron
 1294 (Fe), and Tin (Tn); see figure 3.9. The largest data set was accumulated for C, Fe,
 1295 and Pb; those will be the three targets studied in this thesis.

1296 The advantage of having a double target system is that several systematic effects
 1297 related to beam and detector properties will cancel in the nuclear ratio. Both targets
 1298 have the same luminosity (\mathcal{L}), this reduced the source of errors in the estimation of
 1299 the cross sections' ratio.

1300 The length of the cryo-target was 2 [cm]. The heavy target had a form of a circular
 1301 disk with a radius of 0.15 [cm], see figure 3.8. The thickness of the different targets
 1302 are in table 3.1. The dimensions of the targets were chosen to have approximately
 1303 the same number of nuclei along the target length⁶.

Thickness of Solid Targets	
Target	Thickness (cm)
C	0.17
Fe	0.04
Pb	0.014

Table 3.1: Thickness of the three solid targets under studied, in cm. The radius is the same for the three.

1304 The separation distance between the two targets is 4 cm. The solid target was
 1305 placed at $Z = -25$ cm away from the CLAS center ($Z = 0$)⁷, while the center of
 1306 the liquid target was at $Z = -30$ cm. All solid targets were supported in the target
 1307 system by so-called *Aluminium fingers*. This aspect of the experiment could cause
 1308 some distortions in the measurement of the observables, so to deal with this issue
 1309 a detailed simulation of the Eg2 target is needed. The solid and liquid target were
 1310 separated by an aluminium isolation foil, used for beam tuning.

⁶for lead it was reduced by a factor of two to avoid excessive background.

⁷the reason for positioning the target system backwards with respect to the CLAS center was motivated to increase the acceptance for the negatively charged particles (the CLAS torus polarity in this experiment was such that particles with negative charged were in-bending.).

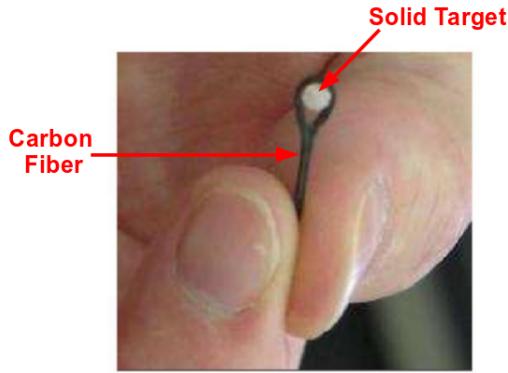


Figure 3.8: A photograph of one of the solid targets surrounded by a carbon fiber loop.

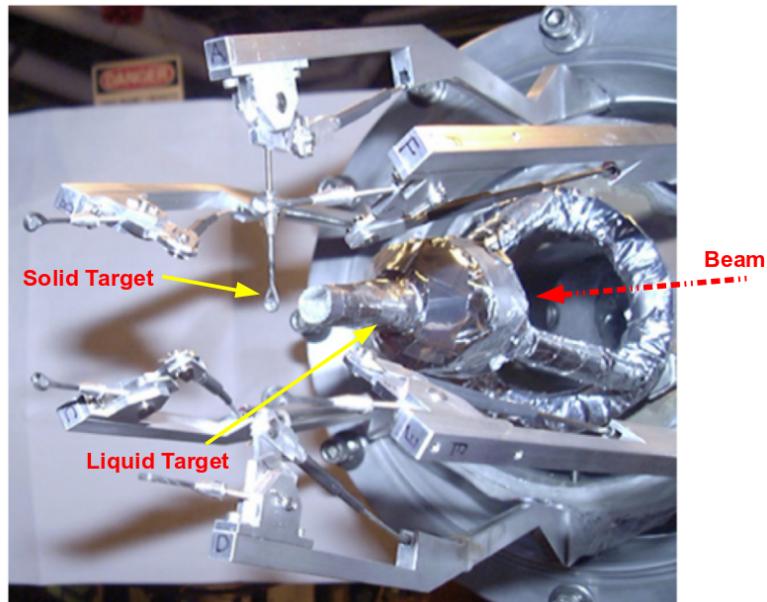


Figure 3.9: Double target assembly. There is one solid target exposed and five solid targets retracted.

1311 The deuterium cryo-target was enclosed in the cell which has aluminium entrance
 1312 and exit walls. These are called endcaps. The position of the end caps is well
 1313 determined from the empty target runs ⁸, and their spatial resolution of z-vertex
 1314 is the same as for all targets. This endcaps were made of $15\mu m$ aluminium in order
 1315 to ensure the transmission of the beam, see figure 3.10.

⁸a special run where the cryo-target is full with cold deuterium gas.

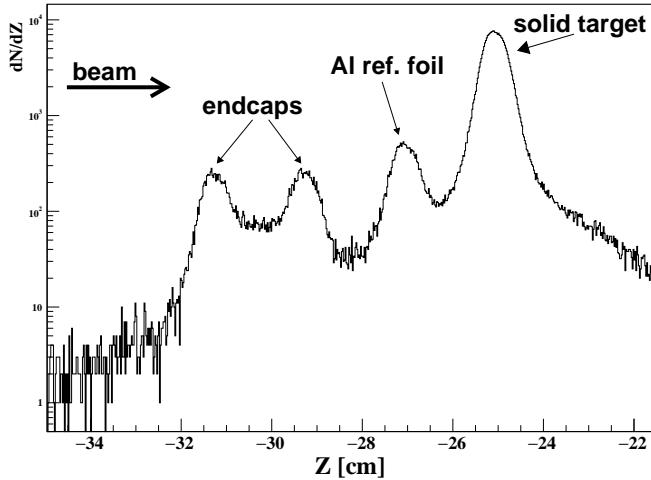


Figure 3.10: One-dimensional Z-vertex distribution, in cm, for electrons for an empty run. The electron beam goes from left to right.

1316 Eg2 experiment was divided into three runs, labelled as a,b, and c depending on
 1317 the energy of the incoming beam. This thesis was performed based on the data of
 1318 the third run EG2c, which used an electron beam of 5.014[GeV]. Such electron beam
 1319 is at the lowest practical energy in which we can study quark propagation. This run
 1320 took place from January to March of 2004 (50 days).

1321 Among the main experimental requirements for the target, we need a large ac-
 1322 ceptance for semi inclusive kinematics, approximately equal rates for the two targets
 1323 simultaneously; less than 2-3% of radiation length of any material to suppress sec-
 1324 ondary electromagnetic processes; and a rapid target changes for the solid target
 1325 -minimal mass in support structure-. To accomplish the latter, a support structure
 1326 was designed to minimize the impact on the quality of the data, but some impact is
 1327 unavoidable, and we need a high precision comparison of the targets. Recognizing
 1328 this problem is necessary to implement a highly detailed simulation of the system
 1329 into a GEANT simulation package for the CLAS detector, called GSIM -see figure
 1330 3.11 as a reference for the Eg2 real target assembly and the simulated picture of it,
 1331 more on this in section 4.7.

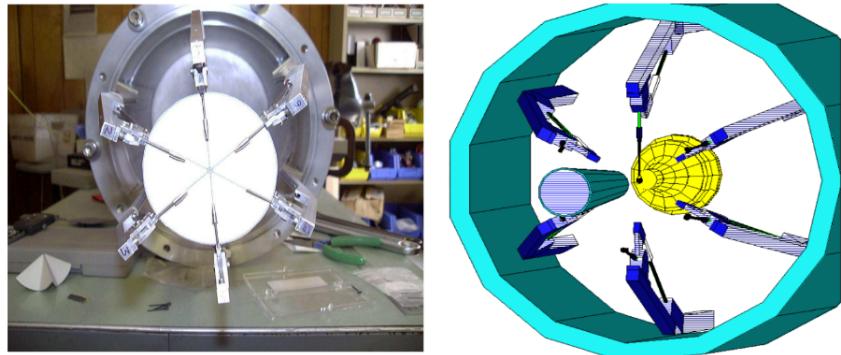


Figure 3.11: On the left, a photograph of the EG2 target during the assembling process, on the right the EG2 target input in GSIM.

₁₃₃₂ **Chapter 4**

₁₃₃₃ **Data Analysis**

₁₃₃₄ **4.1 Introduction**

₁₃₃₅ In order to extract observables from the data, the first thing we need is to identify
₁₃₃₆ the particles. In this thesis, the particles of interest are electrons and positive pions.

₁₃₃₇ The way to select the particles is through a series of *cuts*, i.e, to impose certain
₁₃₃₈ selection criteria on the data set in order to reject events that are not of our interest.

₁₃₃₉ These cuts are implemented on the basis of information stored in data *banks*.

₁₃₄₀ The first part of this chapter aims to give a brief description of the data set
₁₃₄₁ features, such as the process of which the information is stored.

₁₃₄₂ In the next section of this chapter is shown the method for particle selection using
₁₃₄₃ a series of cuts on the various detector outputs. The way of presenting the information
₁₃₄₄ is treating each cut separately by explaining the need for such cut and the impact in
₁₃₄₅ the particles candidates number. This is performed for electrons and then, for pions.

₁₃₄₆ Once the particles are fully identified, we can extract the observables ¹, that will
₁₃₄₇ be the main tool to test our results. Also some additional cuts are discussed, those
₁₃₄₈ are not PID cuts. However they are useful to clean the SIDIS sample.

₁₃₄₉ After that, the Monte Carlo (MC) simulation set used in this thesis is introduced ²
₁₃₅₀ with its own PID. Also some features of the simulations files are discussed. The final

¹In this thesis the observables are the EMC ratio for inclusive DIS electrons and the Multiplicity Ratio for semi-inclusive DIS hadrons.

²A Monte-Carlo simulation is basically like running an experiment in your computer. The basic steps are to simulate the physics reaction with model inputs (target/reaction point). Then, simulate how particles travel in a EM field (spectrometer/solenoid). Next, simulate how detectors respond to particles (detectors). After that, simulate how detectors signals converted into different electric signals. Finally, reconstruct physics quantities after building in *actual effects*, such as energy-loss, detector resolution, background and so on. All the event generators split the simulation up into the same phases: Hard process → parton shower → secondary decays → hadronization → multiple scattering/soft underlying event → hadron decays.

1351 section is dedicated to the applied corrections.

1352 4.2 Data Taking

1353 In order to extract the relevant information, the data acquired from different detectors
1354 (EC, SC, CC and DC) are stored in data banks³, where the information is obtained.
1355 The reconstruction process⁴ is very complex; the data reconstruction is performed
1356 with RECSYS. The *cooking* used in this thesis was performed by Taisiya Mineeva
1357 and is known as *pass2* ⁵. The information extracted is stored in a database called
1358 BOS (**B**ank **O**bject **S**ystem).

1359 The way the final data is organized is in term of *events*. By event we mean that
1360 an electron -the scattered electron- passed the triggering threshold, followed by all
1361 the possible particles reconstructed.

1362 Among all the banks, the EVNT bank is special. The integration of all the infor-
1363 mation available from the detectors is called SEB (**S**imple **E**vent **B**uilder), and this
1364 one produces the EVNT bank. This contains the four momentum of the reconstructed
1365 particles and pointers to the tracks left in all the detectors.

1366 To read the information the ROOT framework is used. The files are in a special
1367 format called *ClasTool* (created by Maurick Holtrop and Gagik Gavalyan) which is a
1368 ROOT based package for analysing CLAS data. It consists of a C++ classes' set in
1369 a number of libraries which you can use to build your own CLAS analysis program.
1370 The information is stored inside TTree objects with links between different banks
1371 included as pointers.

1372 4.3 Particle Identification

1373 In this section we discuss the selection criteria used in this analysis. The whole set
1374 of cuts can be, basically, divided into three main categories:

- 1375 • Cuts that involve the correct signal in each detector (DC,EC,SC and CC). These
1376 are *data banks* cuts.
- 1377 • Cuts aiming to reject some contamination from the sample.

³units of information corresponding to certain detector or algorithm output.

⁴in CLAS, the reconstruction process is called the “cooking”.

⁵this was a recooking process of EG2 data-set that took place in 2009. The original cooking and calibration procedures was performed in 2005 by Lamiaa El Fassi and Lorenzo Zana.

1378 • Cuts that consider the regions where the detectors have efficiency problems,
 1379 so-called *fiducial cuts*.

1380 This section is dedicated to explain in detail all the cuts and motivations for them.

1381 4.3.1 Electron Identification

1382 For identifying the scattered electrons, the first track in the EVNT bank is consid-
 1383 ered⁶. The general status must be positive; this is for rejecting particles that passed
 1384 the Hit Base Tracking (HBT), but failed the Time Based Tracking (TBT). Next, the
 1385 particle must leave a track in all detectors. This means that the number of rows in
 1386 the DCPB, CCPB, SCPB, and ECPB banks must be different than zero⁷.

1387 Those will be all the cuts involving the data banks. Additionally, the charge⁸ of
 1388 the electron candidate must be negative. A cut in the momentum of the electron is
 1389 necessary, $P > 0.75$ GeV. This cut is, at our energies, equivalent to the $Y_b < 0.85$.

1390 Now, let's see one by one the remaining cuts.

1391 4.3.1.1 Number of Photo-electrons Cut

1392 Until now, one big concern is that we have selected possibly a lot of π^- in our
 1393 electron candidates sample. The standard way to reduced pion contamination is
 1394 using the information on CCPB, the Cherenkov Counter Particle Bank; and see the
 1395 distribution of the number of photo-electrons (Nphe) collected⁹. A big peak at low
 1396 values of the number of photo-electrons is observed. This peak is commonly refer as
 1397 *single photo-electron peak* which is located at 1-2 photo-electrons. This peak is not
 1398 expected to be produced by electrons crossing CC within the fiducial volume. It is
 1399 worth noting that the energy fraction (E_{tot}/P) of this peak has much smaller released
 1400 energy fraction than expected for electrons ~ 0.3 for proper electrons-. Therefore, we
 1401 can conclude that the single photo-electron peak is produced by the tail of minimum
 1402 ionizing particles. Those are low energy π^- which produce a knock on electron (δ -
 1403 rays.)

⁶This is because the cooking procedure put the particle that most likely have triggered the event in the first position.

⁷There are two extra cuts regarding the status in the banks. The first one is that the general goodness status for the particle should be less than 100 -in addition of being bigger than zero- and than the status for the Scintillator Counter (SCPB) must be equal to 33. These two cuts, do not make any significant difference; they are a “just in case” cuts.

⁸In the CLAS reconstruction software, the electric charge is determined based on the bending direction of the tracks in drift chambers (DC).

⁹it is very common to present the $Nphe \times 10$ distribution instead of just Nphe, for readability.

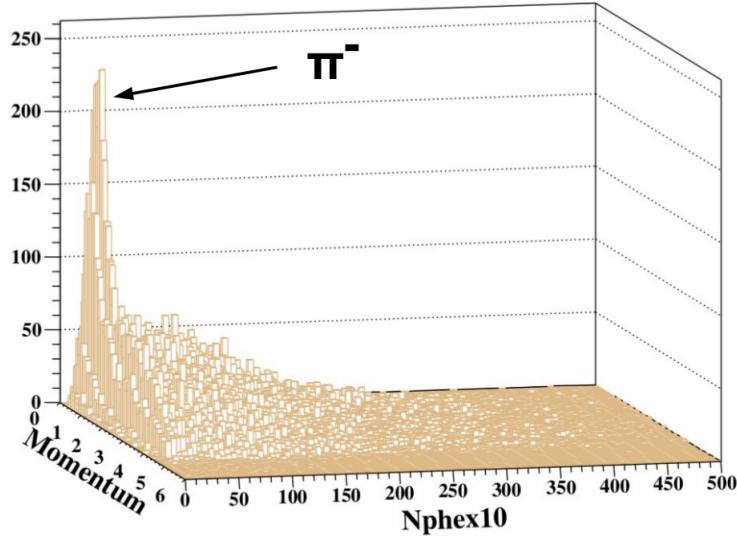


Figure 4.1: Number of photo-electrons ($\times 10$) as a function of momentum, in GeV. The distribution of Nphe represents a Poisson distribution centered around 8-10 photo-electrons. The pions give a signal centered around a few photo-electrons.

1404 Mainly the most contaminated region is the one with momentum below 2 GeV, see
 1405 figure 4.1. The reason for this is that the number of photo-electrons emitted increases
 1406 with the velocity of the particle. For this reason, we expect that the electron should
 1407 be at a very high speed, near the speed of light, so should not produce low numbers
 1408 of photo-electrons. The π^- , being slower, produce fewer Nphe than electrons. To get
 1409 rid of the peak we make a Nphe sector dependent cut, see figure 4.2.

1410 4.3.1.2 Cut for Coincidence Time between SC and EC

1411 Looking at figure 3.2, the scintillators are located radially outside the tracking system
 1412 in front of the calorimeter. The electron first encounters SC and then EC. If a particle
 1413 is accidentally misidentified as an electron, it may produce a signal in either EC or
 1414 SC. Those events can be eliminated if we impose a cut in the time elapsed between
 1415 SC and EC. This is a coincidence time, where we define ΔT as:

$$\Delta T = (Time(EC) - Time(SC)) - \left(\frac{Path(EC)}{Vel} - \frac{Path(SC)}{Vel} \right) \quad (4.1)$$

1416 the cut is $|\Delta T| < 5 \times 0.35$, where this 0.35 is the σ (width of a Gaussian distribution)
 1417 that comes from a fitting of the distribution of the electrons with all the cuts
 1418 imposed.

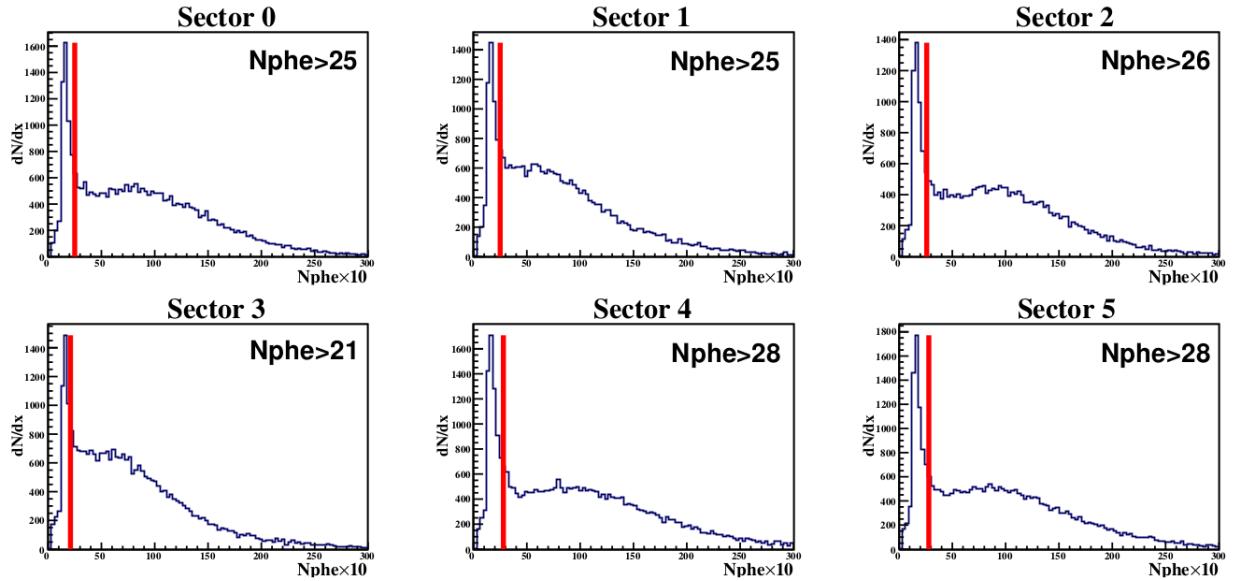


Figure 4.2: Number of photo-electrons distribution ($\times 10$) for each CLAS sector. The red lines correspond to the cut applied to reject π^- contamination.

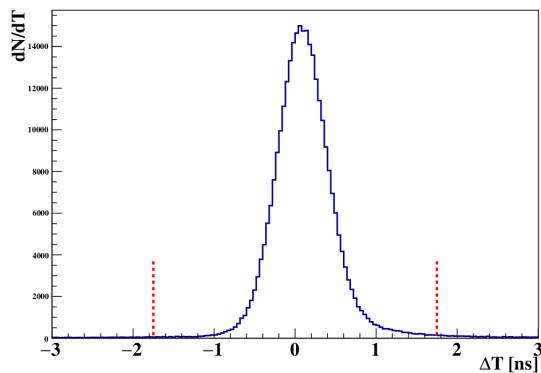


Figure 4.3: Cut in the ΔT variable, in nanoseconds. The dashed red lines are the cuts, all the particles outside this limits are rejected.

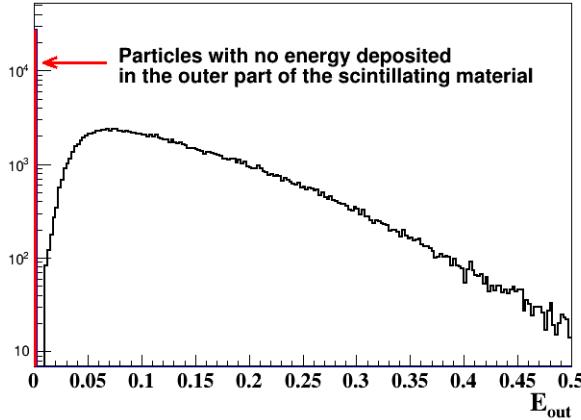


Figure 4.4: Cut in the energy deposited in the outer part of the EC.

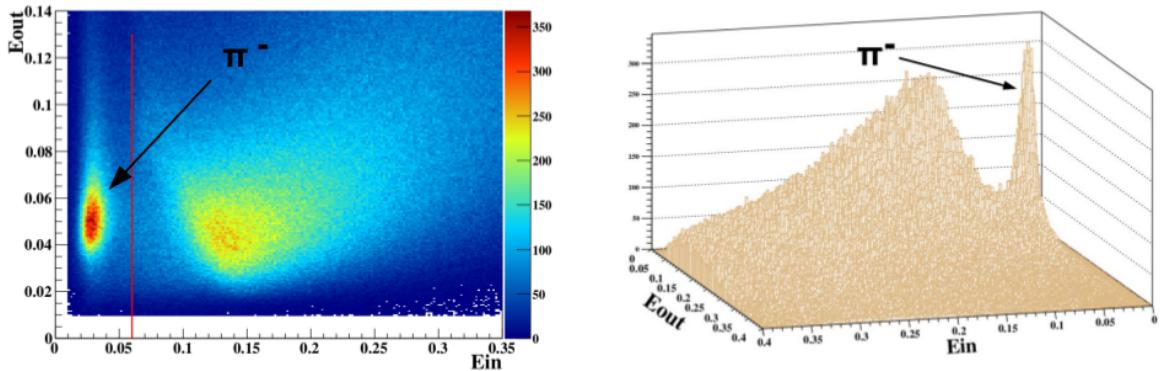


Figure 4.5: Energy deposited in the inner and outer layers of the calorimeter.

1419 4.3.1.3 Cut for Energy Deposited in EC

1420 To suppress negative pion contamination, a set of cuts in the energy deposited in
 1421 the EC is imposed. First of all, energy deposition cut on EC outer layer is applied,
 1422 demanding that is not null. See figure 4.4.

1423 The scattered electron always travels in a forward direction while pions can have
 1424 any direction. Since EC only covers forward angles, any track not producing a signal
 1425 in the EC is immediately rejected. The pion contamination is visible as a sharp peak
 1426 in the energy deposited in the inner part of the detector below some threshold value,
 1427 see figure 4.5. A cut in the energy deposited in the inner part of the calorimeter
 1428 -made of the first 5 super layers and the thick lead shit- is imposed, 60 MeV. This cut
 1429 is useful because the pions are minimum ionizing, in other words, there will deposit
 1430 a fixed amount of energy regardless of its momentum.

1431 In figure 4.6 it can be seen , for each sector, the distribution of the total energy

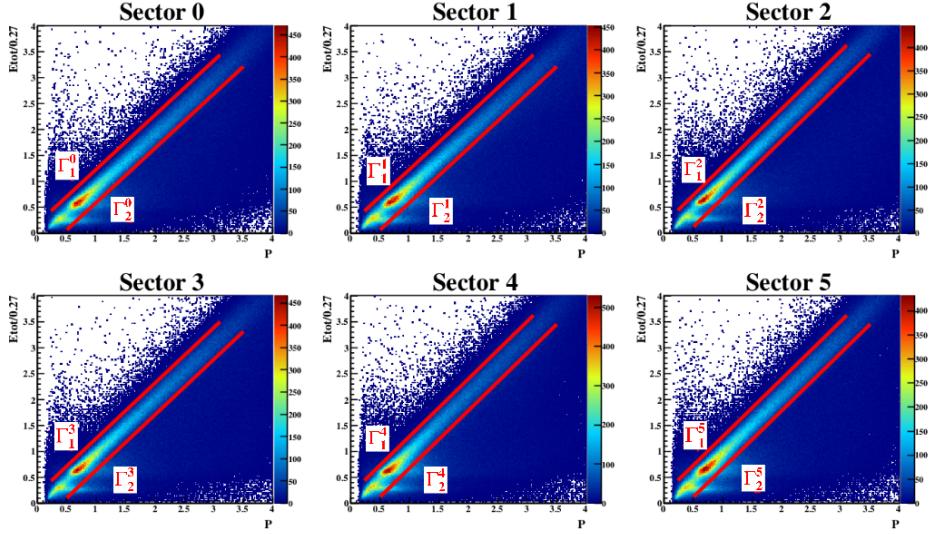


Figure 4.6: Cuts in the total energy deposited in the EC and the momentum of the particle. Particles outside the region between the lines are rejected.

1432 deposited in the EC, normalized by the momentum of the track, as a function of
 1433 the particle's momentum, for all the electron candidates with only the basic cuts in
 1434 data-banks. The cuts are depicted with red lines, denoted as Γ_1^s and Γ_2^s , where the
 1435 superscript s stands for different CLAS sectors. From equations 4.2 to 4.7 one can
 1436 see the cuts applied. Only the particles within this two limits remain as electron
 1437 candidates.

$$\Gamma_1^0 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.05 \times P + 0.18 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^0 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.05 \times P - 0.46 \quad (4.2)$$

$$\Gamma_1^1 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.05 \times P + 0.18 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^1 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.05 \times P - 0.46 \quad (4.3)$$

$$\Gamma_1^2 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.11 \times P + 0.18 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^2 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.11 \times P - 0.43 \quad (4.4)$$

$$\Gamma_1^3 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.07 \times P + 0.18 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^3 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.07 \times P - 0.43 \quad (4.5)$$

$$\Gamma_1^4 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.11 \times P + 0.18 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^4 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.11 \times P - 0.43 \quad (4.6)$$

$$\Gamma_1^5 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.11 \times P + 0.18 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^5 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.11 \times P - 0.43 \quad (4.7)$$

1438 where $E'_{\text{tot}} = \frac{E_{\text{tot}}}{0.27}$

1439 A set of sector dependent E_{in} and E_{out} cuts are shown in equations from 4.8 to
 1440 4.13. See figure 4.7 for the actual form of the cuts and the effect on the electron
 1441 candidates.

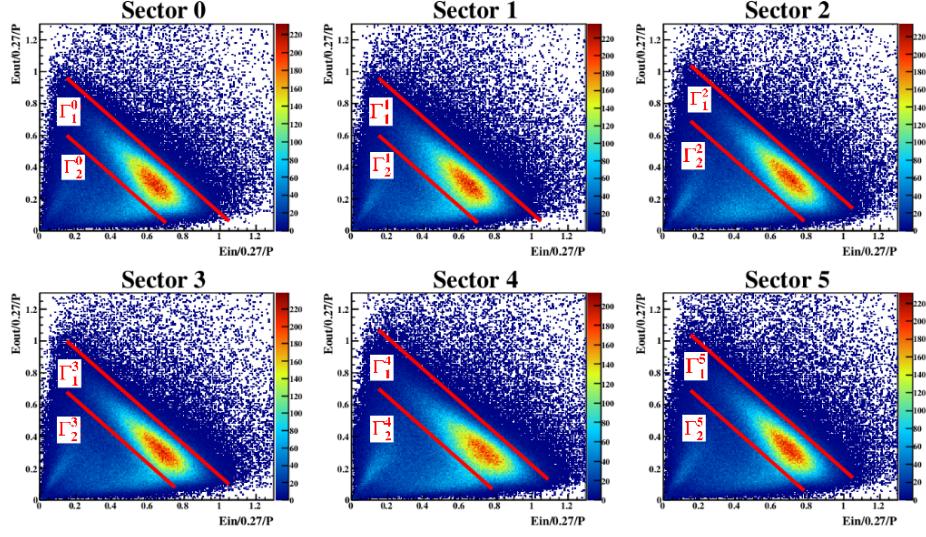


Figure 4.7: Cuts in the inner/outer energy deposited in the EC. Particles outside the region between the lines are rejected.

$$\Gamma_1^0 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.11 \times P \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^0 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.75 \times P \quad (4.8)$$

$$\Gamma_1^1 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.11 \times P \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^1 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.75 \times P \quad (4.9)$$

$$\Gamma_1^2 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.19 \times P \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^2 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.84 \times P \quad (4.10)$$

$$\Gamma_1^3 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.15 \times P \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^3 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.83 \times P \quad (4.11)$$

$$\Gamma_1^4 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.22 \times P \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^4 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.85 \times P \quad (4.12)$$

$$\Gamma_1^5 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.19 \times P \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^5 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.84 \times P \quad (4.13)$$

1442 where $E'_{in/out} = \frac{E_{in/out}}{0.27}$

1443 4.3.1.4 Electron Fiducial Cuts on DC

1444 We apply a fiducial cut on the DC measurements following the procedure described
 1445 in detail in Ref. [23]. As shown in figure 4.8, the two-dimensional phase space of the
 1446 laboratory angles θ and ϕ for different P ranges presents some regions of low efficiency
 1447 near the edges, which are removed after the fiducial cut, see figure 4.9.

1448 4.3.1.5 Electron Fiducial Cuts on EC

The coordinates perpendicular to the borders of EC are labeled U, V, and W. A set of geometrical cuts are imposed in order to define a region of uniform efficiency (see

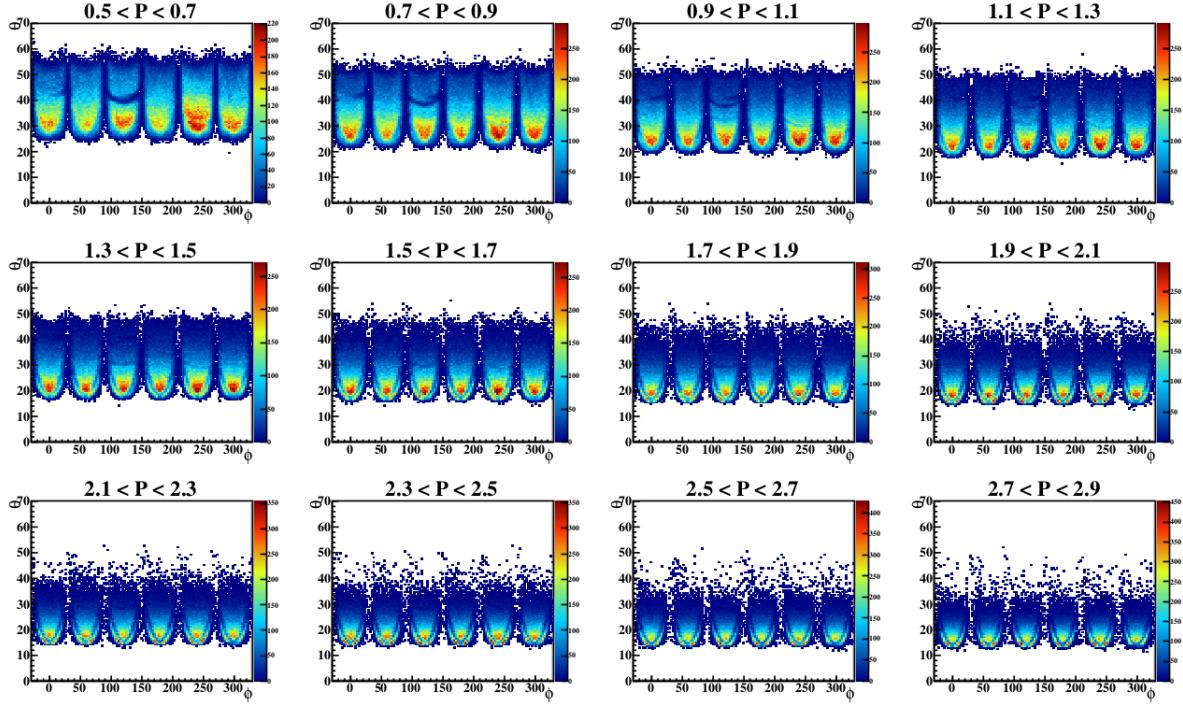


Figure 4.8: ϕ and θ laboratory angles phase space for different momentum ranges, for all electron candidates. The six distinct regions correspond to the different CLAS sectors.

Figure 4.10):

$$40 < U < 410 \text{ cm} \quad (4.14)$$

$$V < 370 \text{ cm} \quad (4.15)$$

$$W < 405 \text{ cm} \quad (4.16)$$

1449 Another useful way to see the effect of this cuts is to focus on the distributions
 1450 of the X and Y coordinates of EC, and see the distribution before and after the
 1451 application of the cut, see figure 4.11. All the events in gray are rejected.

1452 **4.3.1.6 Sampling Fraction Cut**

1453 Figure 4.12 shows the measured energy-to-momentum ratio for electron candidates,
 1454 which is not entirely constant as a function of momentum, this occurs because the
 1455 attenuation of the light collected and the EC sampling of the shower. We use a
 1456 sampling fraction cut that is described in detail in the EG2 π^0 Analysis Note [60].
 1457 The procedure entails fitting the mean value $\mu(P)$ and the width $\sigma(P)$ of the E_{tot}/P
 1458 distribution for each P bin with the following forms:

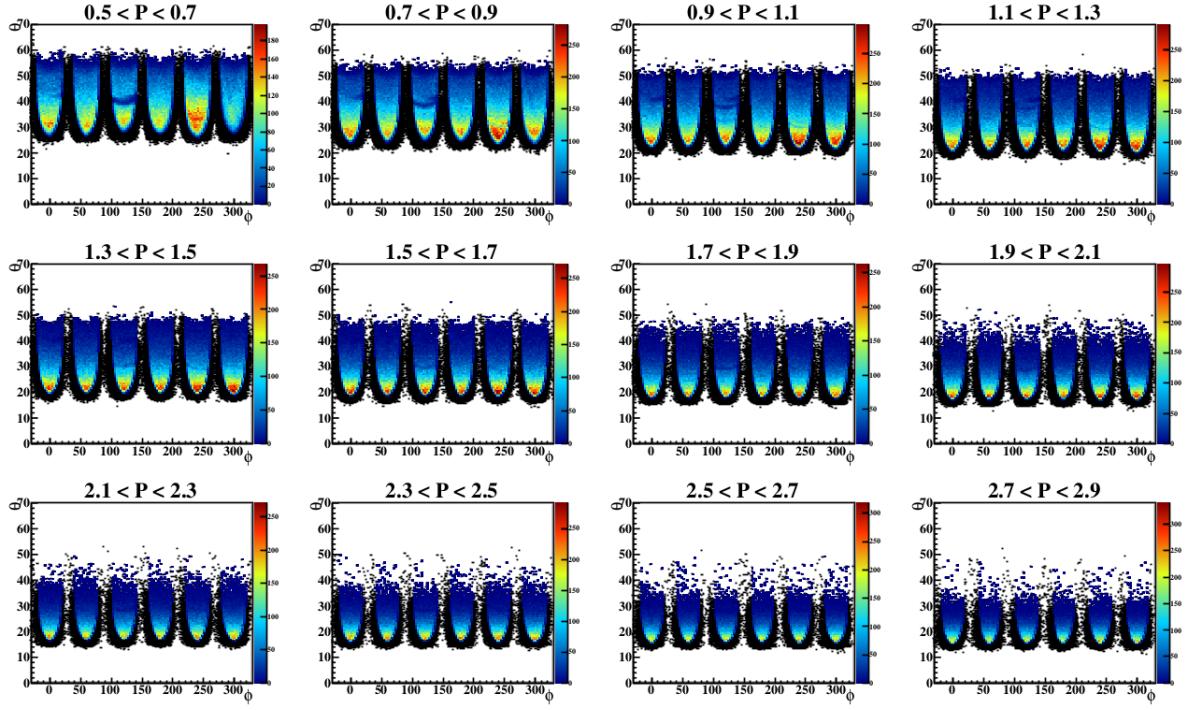


Figure 4.9: ϕ and θ laboratory angles phase space for different momentum ranges after the application of the DC fiducial cuts. The region in black are the particles that were rejected due to this cut.

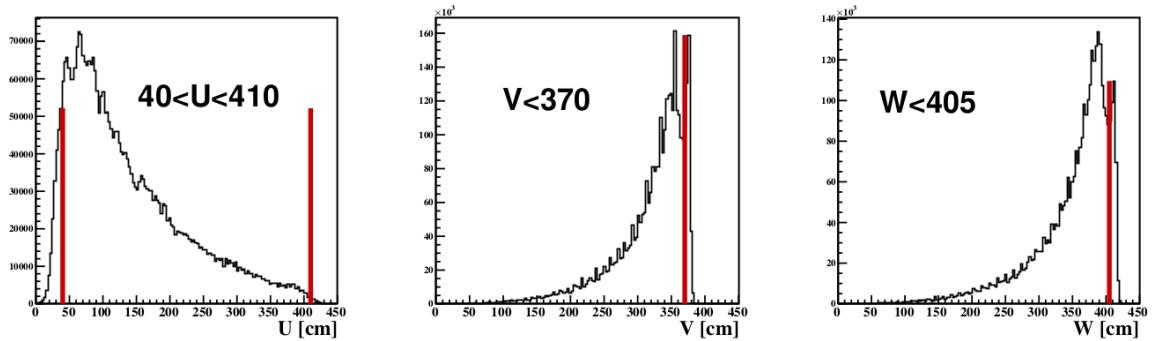


Figure 4.10: U,V, and W distributions for the electron candidates with the basic cuts (banks and charge.) The region outside the red line is rejected.

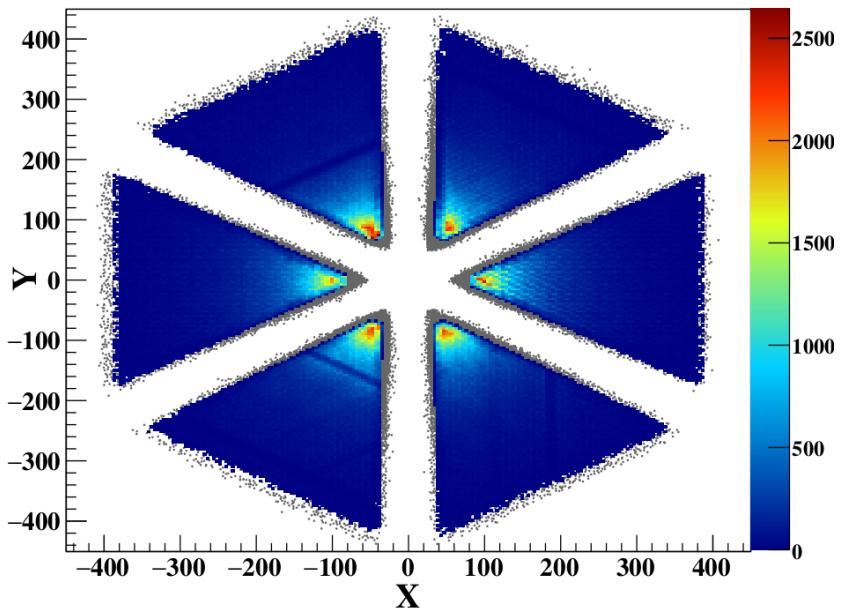


Figure 4.11: X and Y coordinates, in [cm], for all electron candidates with basic cuts in banks and charge (in gray), and over imposed the case with the fiducial cut in EC included.

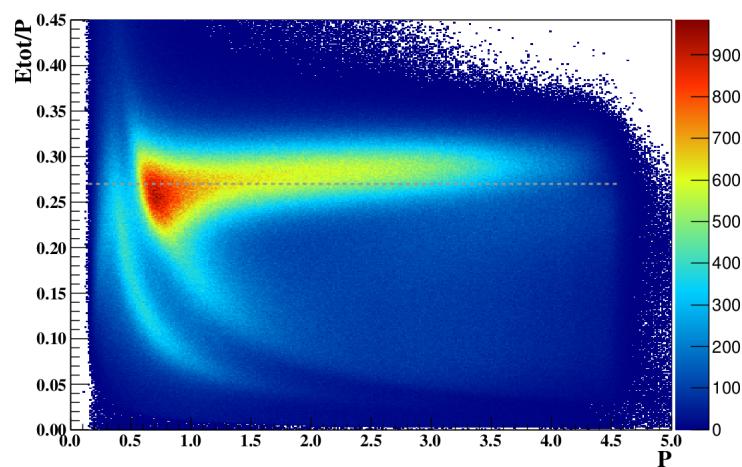


Figure 4.12: Total energy deposited in the calorimeter divided by the momentum as a function of the momentum (in GeV.)

Sampling Fraction Coefficients for carbon						
Coef	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
a_1	0.252164	0.278574	0.262079	0.251108	0.263396	0.255245
a_2	0.0122263	0.0187482	0.0230685	0.0201568	0.00955238	0.0232659
a_3	-7.939e-04	-0.0023821	-0.0035474	-0.0033236	-0.0010203	-0.0030479
a_4	9.5511e-03	1.3988e-02	9.3276e-03	8.2105e-03	2.2568e-02	1.1725e-02
a_5	3.4067e-02	3.7468e-02	2.9004e-02	2.9889e-02	3.0650e-02	3.6422e-02

Table 4.1: Parameters extracted from fit on carbon data.

Sampling Fraction Coefficients for iron						
Coef	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
a_1	0.222404	0.234623	0.252287	0.250946	0.271956	0.252613
a_2	0.0222688	0.0194985	0.024248	0.0208409	0.0118487	0.022819
a_3	-0.0024153	-0.0020835	-0.0033884	-0.0032682	-0.0018708	-0.0031124
a_4	9.2302e-03	8.6636e-03	1.0782e-02	7.2258e-03	1.8407e-02	4.1146e-03
a_5	2.9834e-02	3.0885e-02	2.6385e-02	2.9880e-02	3.4802e-02	3.5508e-02

Table 4.2: Parameters extracted from fit on iron data.

$$\mu(P) = a_1 + a_2 \times P + a_3 \times P^2 \quad (4.17)$$

$$\sigma(P) = \sqrt{a_4^2 + \frac{a_5^2}{P}} \quad (4.18)$$

where $a_i \rightarrow a_i(\text{sector})$, for $i = 1, \dots, 5$. The value of the energy used here is:

$$E = \text{Max}(E_{\text{tot}}, E_{\text{in}} + E_{\text{out}}) \quad (4.19)$$

With this, the final cut is:

$$\left| \frac{E}{P} - \mu \right| < 2.5 \times \sigma \quad (4.20)$$

The values of the parameters a_i are shown in tables: 4.1, 4.2, and 4.3, for each target separately.

In figure 4.13 are the distributions of E/P vs P for each CLAS sector. The black line is the second order polynomial fit to the mean value, and red lines are the cuts on the sampling fraction corresponding to $\pm 2.5\sigma$.

To have an idea about the effect of each cut of the electrons selection, in table 4.4 are shown , in percentage, the remaining fraction of electron candidates after each cut for each sector. The DIS cuts are included already (see below). At the end of the table, there are the final percentage of particles that are called truly electrons. It varies between sectors, but it is roughly of order of 18%.

Sampling Fraction Coefficients for lead						
Coef	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
a_1	0.253431	0.249059	0.254573	0.255589	0.276739	0.262587
a_2	0.0138251	0.0147784	0.022589	0.0190419	0.0111585	0.0191659
a_3	-0.001401	-0.0014869	-0.0030568	-0.0030526	-0.0017578	-0.002626
a_4	7.6740e-03	7.5279e-03	8.1324e-03	7.2030e-03	1.8084e-02	1.9922e-03
a_5	3.5439e-02	3.3837e-02	2.7730e-02	3.0362e-02	3.5302e-02	3.7617e-02

Table 4.3: Parameters extracted from fit on lead data.

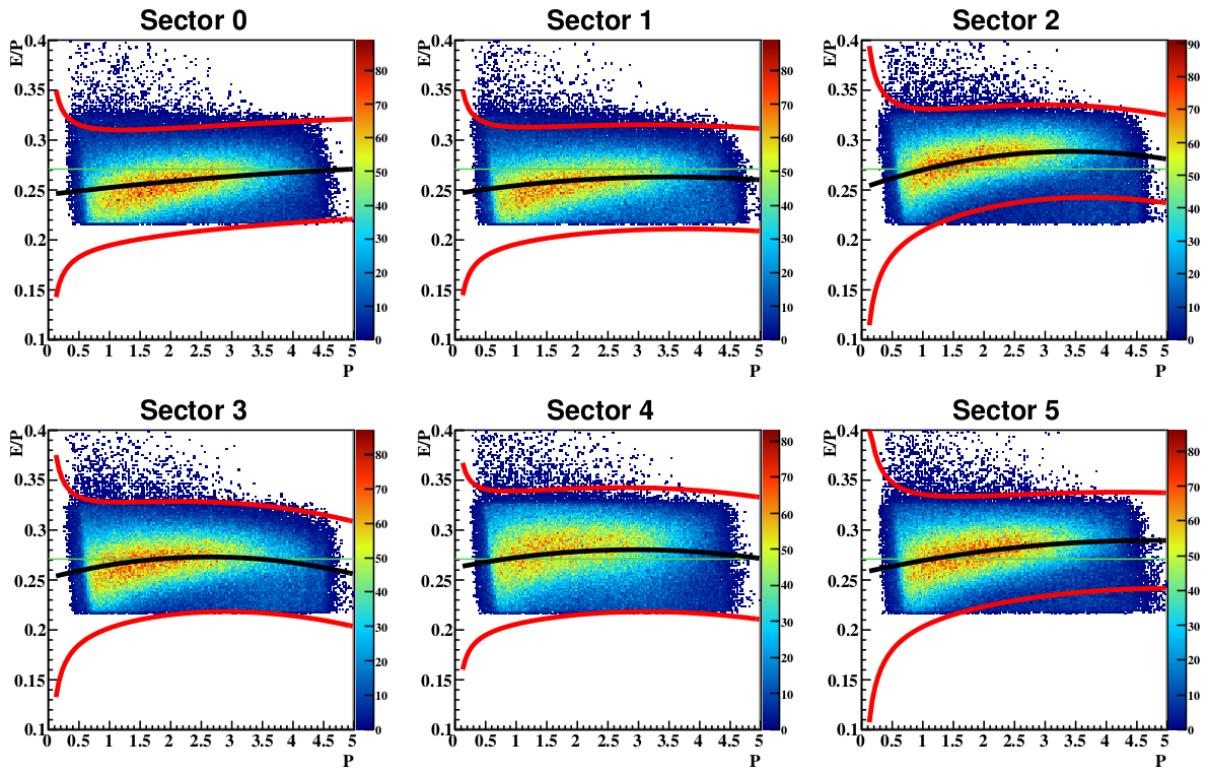


Figure 4.13: Sampling Fraction cuts. The region outside the red lines is rejected. The black line is the $\mu(P)$ given in equation 4.17.

Fraction of remaining particles in Electron Identification							
Nº	Cuts	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
0	No cuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
1	numberDC \neq 0	100	100	100	100	100	100
2	numberEC \neq 0	98.9597	98.8295	98.8938	98.805	98.8937	99.0965
3	numberSC \neq 0	98.909	98.7727	98.7976	98.7555	98.7572	99.0333
4	numberCC \neq 0	92.9599	92.7536	93.2418	91.9092	93.2033	93.4922
5	StatCC $>$ 0	65.9483	62.3308	65.7212	61.5765	68.3371	66.6946
6	StatSC $>$ 0	65.517	61.8882	65.0893	61.1589	67.6612	66.1937
7	StatDC $>$ 0	65.517	61.8882	65.0893	61.1589	67.6612	66.1937
8	StatEC $>$ 0	60.8397	57.4792	60.7786	56.9787	62.9669	61.5808
9	DCStatus $>$ 0	57.1877	53.9531	56.8513	53.5676	59.0894	57.8291
10	SCStatus = 33	56.6115	52.0205	54.3027	53.1451	57.7305	57.1909
11	0 $<$ Status $<$ 100	56.6093	52.019	54.3018	53.1444	57.7305	57.1906
12	Charge=-1	44.721	41.4911	41.7353	42.7279	45.2292	44.0111
13	Ein $>$ 0.06	43.1521	40.3593	40.7783	41.9184	43.9294	43.0488
14	Nphe cut	34.3475	31.5955	31.4081	34.7273	33.3572	32.6459
15	ΔT	32.4433	29.0224	29.5019	32.8374	31.2609	30.8146
16	(Etot,P)	25.8467	22.8732	23.4116	25.7639	22.8204	23.9848
17	(Ein/Eout,P)	22.8954	20.4548	21.3617	22.5101	19.7545	20.8466
18	Eout \neq 0	21.8388	19.7001	20.8035	21.8493	18.8527	20.2465
19	Fiducial (DC)	18.8133	16.7906	17.7869	18.2882	16.1003	18.2319
20	Fiducial (EC)	18.8079	16.7835	17.7843	18.2835	16.0951	18.2197
21	Sampling Fraction	18.8027	16.7826	17.7823	18.2835	16.0951	18.2197

Table 4.4: Fraction of remaining particles after the incremental application of each cut, for the electron selection.

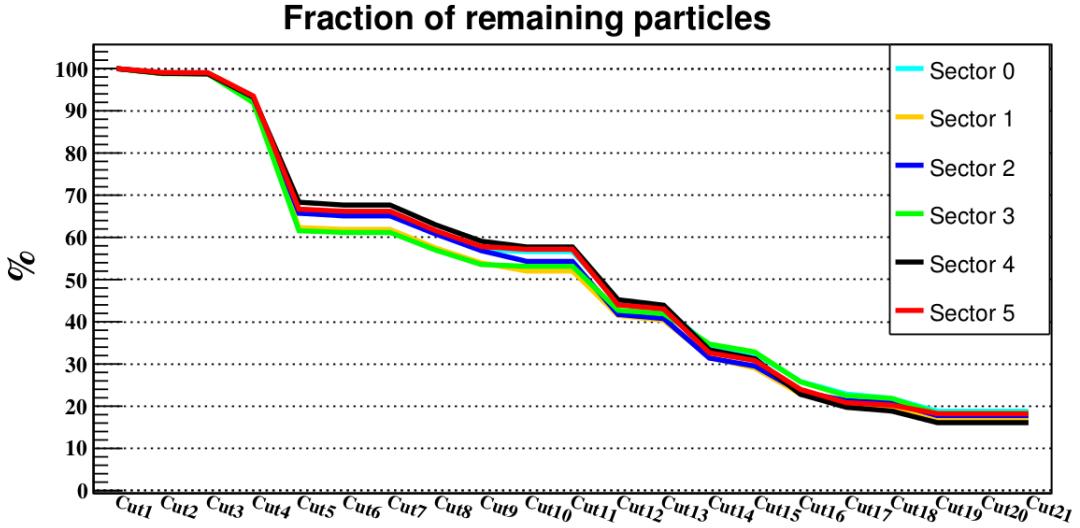


Figure 4.14: Fraction of remaining events in the electrons selection as the different cuts are imposed in an incremental way.

1471 where E_{in} , E_{out} , and E_{tot} are normalized by a factor of 0.27. These numbers
 1472 were calculated for iron target.

1473 Figure 4.14 shows a graphical representation of the content of table 4.4, where at
 1474 the rightmost part of the plot are the fully select electrons with all the cuts applied.
 1475 The final fraction is similar in all six sectors.

1476 Since many of the cuts are not independent, seeing the effect in an incremental
 1477 manner hides the effect of each cut separately. It is also useful to have an idea of the
 1478 percentage of rejected electron candidates when we apply this cuts separately. In table
 1479 4.5, there are all cuts similar to the previous table, but this time with the fraction of
 1480 remaining events after the application of each cut. For a graphical representation of
 1481 the content of table 4.5, see figure 4.15.

1482 4.3.2 DIS Kinematics

1483 We select events with $Q^2 > 1 \text{ GeV}^2$ (range of virtualities to resolve a parton), $W > 2$
 1484 GeV (to avoid the resonance region) and $y < 0.85$ (to avoid large contribution from
 1485 radiative processes). Here W is the invariant mass of the photon-nucleon system;
 1486 $y = \nu/E$ is the energy fraction of the virtual photon; and E is the electron-beam
 1487 energy. Figure 4.16 shows the effect of these cuts on the phase space of (Q^2, X_b) .
 1488 Finally, figure 4.17 shows the final distributions of the electrons' E_{tot}/P vs P and
 1489 E_{out}/P vs E_{in}/P after all the cuts previously mentioned, including the DIS cuts.

Fraction of rejected events in Electron Identification							
N°	Cuts	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
1	numberDC \neq 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	numberEC \neq 0	1.04028	1.17055	1.10624	1.19499	1.10633	0.903454
3	numberSC \neq 0	0.0507453	0.0567779	0.0961523	0.0494762	0.136519	0.0632804
4	numberCC \neq 0	6.33513	6.64639	6.15569	7.55222	6.11531	5.93737
5	StatCC $>$ 0	33.4508	37.2012	33.8032	38.0141	31.0931	32.817
6	StatSC $>$ 0	0.629498	0.672434	0.948573	0.638464	0.984268	0.713019
7	StatDC $>$ 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	StatEC $>$ 0	18.0933	19.5715	17.3346	18.8558	17.5696	17.5994
9	DCStatus $>$ 0	8.2429	8.11863	8.36072	8.31327	8.38089	8.36728
10	SCStatus = 33	3.2856	6.03841	6.1272	4.20264	5.1938	4.07698
11	0 $<$ Status $<$ 100	8.3097	8.16497	8.38241	8.31768	8.38176	8.36876
12	Charge=-1	34.0382	36.9259	36.0322	35.4956	34.0708	35.4338
13	Ein $>$ 0.06	25.9938	25.0354	20.4403	23.1416	21.9	22.2851
14	Nphe cut	55.7241	58.7172	57.5625	55.3721	56.3373	57.9441
15	ΔT	29.0536	34.5492	31.0646	28.6836	30.1681	29.3826
16	(Etot,P)	59.8769	62.0101	61.9043	61.3594	63.3232	62.1898
17	(Ein/Eout,P)	67.1081	68.7071	68.3831	69.383	70.8011	69.7433
18	Eout \neq 0	18.9543	16.9505	16.4009	16.8471	19.7736	18.6232
19	Fiducial (DC)	36.4544	36.8805	37.0688	35.8019	35.2101	32.5151
20	Fiducial (EC)	26.6403	28.7167	23.7509	27.4681	26.0445	26.1247
21	Sampling Fraction	57.8281	61.2612	62.5459	61.5103	58.6951	59.1966

Table 4.5: Effect in percentage of each cut in terms of rejected particles for all different CLAS sectors.

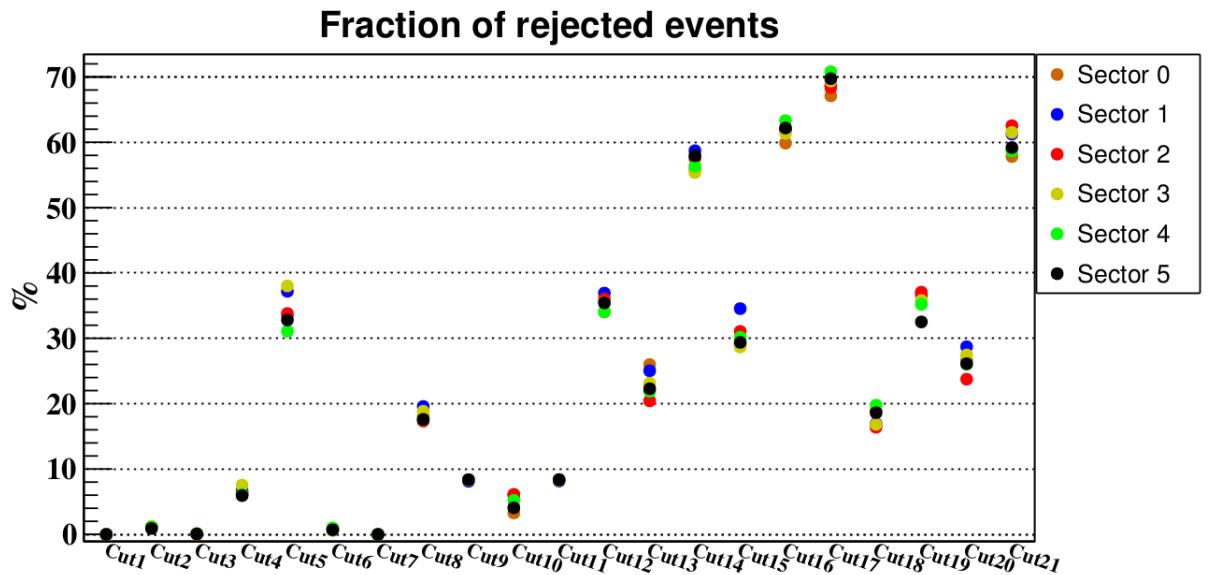


Figure 4.15: Fraction of rejected particles for each individual cut in the electron selection.

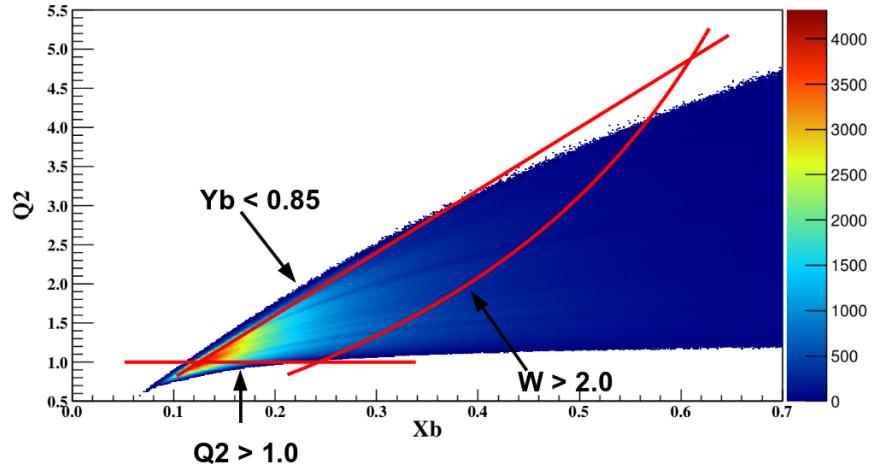


Figure 4.16: Depiction of the set of DIS cuts on the (X_b, Q^2) phase space for inclusive electron events ($ep \rightarrow eX$). The cuts are shown with red lines.

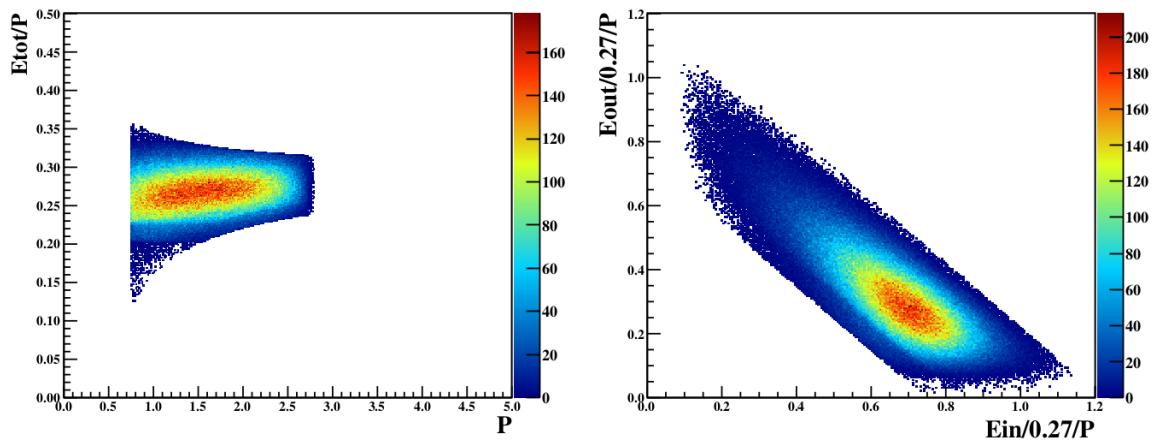


Figure 4.17: Final distributions for electrons candidates that passed all the particle identification cuts. The DIS cuts are applied here as well.

1490 4.3.3 Positive Pion Identification

1491 For hadron identification the general procedure will be analogous to the electron case.
 1492 Let's start with the cuts associated with the data banks. The general status must
 1493 be bigger than zero to reject particles that passed the HBT, but failed the TBT. A
 1494 positive hit is necessary, so the charge of the particles are the one of the π^+ .

1495 In order to reject contamination, two-dimensional (ΔT , P) distribution is used,
 1496 where ΔT ¹⁰ is a pure TOF variable¹¹ defined as:

$$\Delta T \equiv \left(\frac{L_{flight}^{e^-}}{c} - \frac{L_{flight}^{\pi}}{v_{\pi}} \right) - (t_{e^-} - t_{\pi}) \quad (4.21)$$

1497 where:

- $L_{flight}^{e^-}$ and L_{flight}^{π} are path lengths along the track from the vertex to the TOF counters. The term that involves L_{flight}^{π} is effectively calculated using the β variable and assuming the mass of the π^+ :

$$\frac{L_{flight}^{\pi}}{v_{\pi}} = \frac{PathSC_{\pi}}{c} \times \underbrace{\sqrt{\frac{m^2}{P^2} + 1}}_{1/\beta}$$

1498 • c and v_{π} are the velocity of the electron and hadron respectively, in [cm/nsec]¹².
 1499 • t_{e^-} and t_{π} are particle's time of flight from the interaction vertex to the scintillator plane.
 1500

1501 Basically, this variable is the difference between the time of arrival of the pion
 1502 candidate and the theoretical pion. The same term for electron pursues the objective
 1503 to center the whole distribution around zero. In figure 4.18 is the ΔT distribution
 1504 as a function of the momentum P for all positive tracks. See figure 4.19 for this
 1505 distribution plotted for each CLAS sector. There are small upward shifts in sectors
 1506 0 and 5.

¹⁰not to confuse with the ΔT variable defined for electrons, should be clear which is which from the context.

¹¹T.O.F and *RF* offset variable. The RF correction stand for Radio Frequency (historical jargon) which corresponds to the time shift of much less than 2 [ns] that aligns the beam bunches in time. The beam bunches arrived in the hall every 2 [ns] in the 6 [GeV] era. By using detector timing one can figure out which beam bunch is responsible for the event. Then, the RF correction is the time shift necessary to put that bunch at zero nanoseconds. When the accelerator beam is re-tuned, the trajectory through the machine can be a little bit different, so that the path length is a little bit different. Thus, the bunch timing is different. The calibration of the RF correction -also called RF offset or RF time- is done similar to all the calibration on a run-by-run basis. It is a single number. It is included in the calibration database.

¹²in this units the speed of light is ~ 30 [cm/nsec].

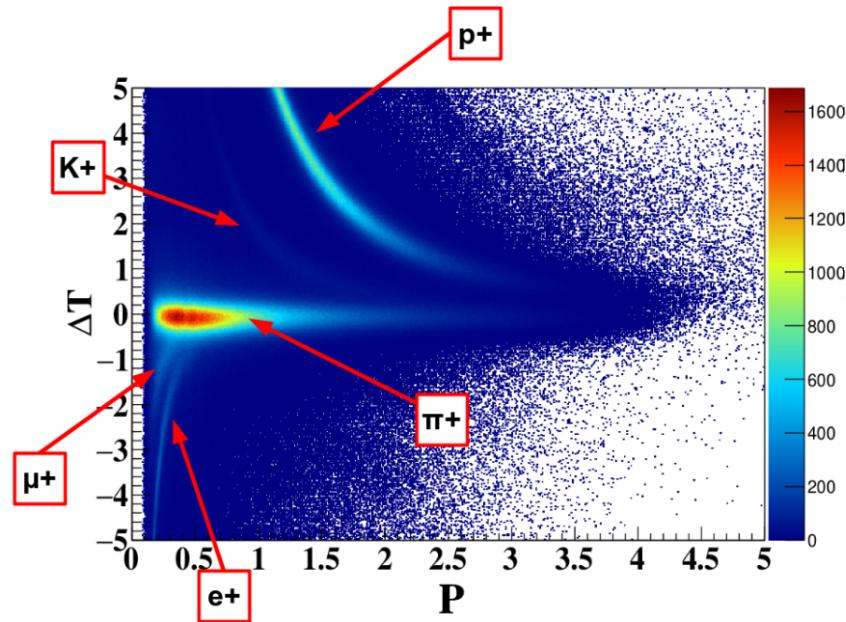


Figure 4.18: ΔT distribution as a function of momentum P (in $[\text{GeV}/c]$), for all positive particles.

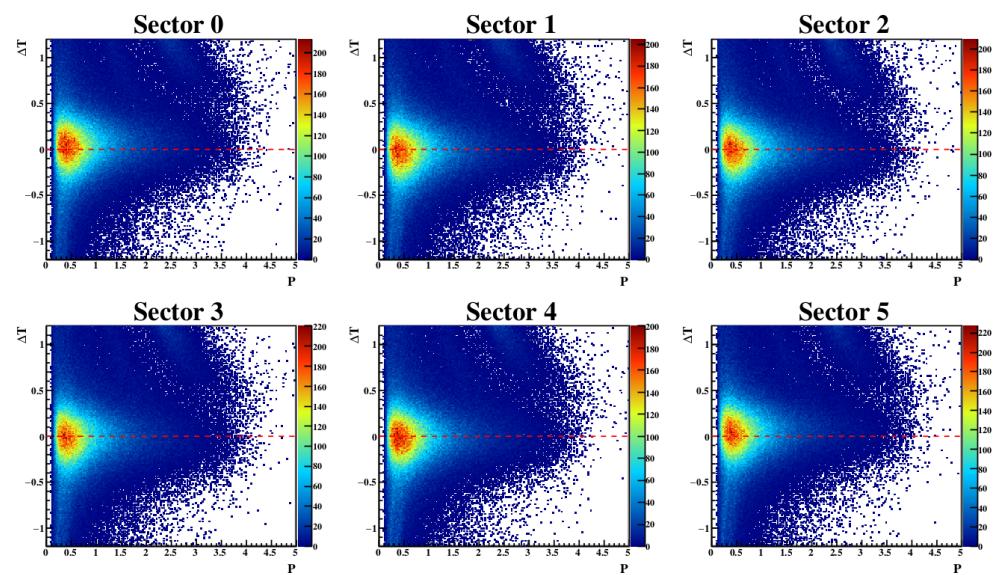


Figure 4.19: ΔT as a function of P , for all positive particles, for each CLAS sector.

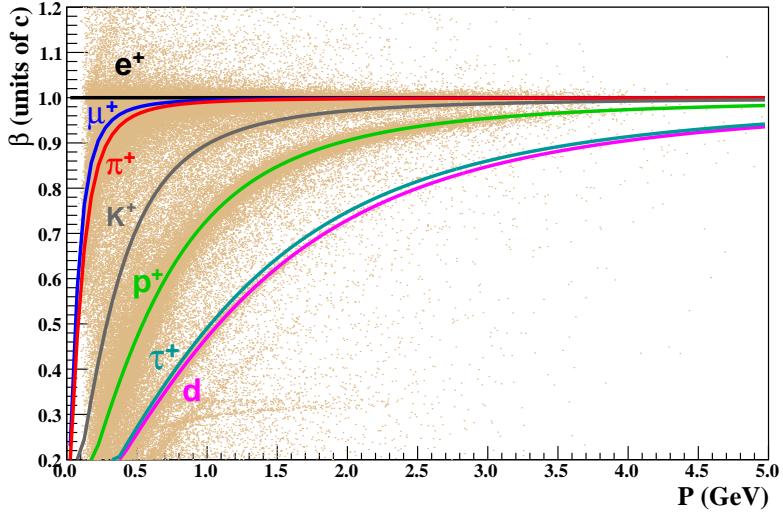


Figure 4.20: β distribution as a function of momentum P (in [GeV/c]), for all positive particles. The kinematical curves are, from top to bottom, positrons (black), μ^+ (blue), π^+ (red), K^+ (gray), p^+ (green), τ^+ (dark green) and deuterons (magenta), they are produced on the aluminum windows of the target cell (tritium as well.)

1507 The β ¹³ distribution of the positive tracks as a function of the momentum are
 1508 plotted in figure 4.20. The ideal kinematical curves -the ones obtained using the
 1509 different masses in expression 4.22- are superimposed.

1510 One problem that arises when we look at figure 4.20 (and figure 4.18 as well) is
 1511 that at high P values it becomes more challenging to distinguish different type of
 1512 particles. For example, the particle's velocity is calculated as:

$$\beta = \sqrt{\frac{1}{1 + \left(\frac{m}{P}\right)^2}} \quad (4.22)$$

1513 but if $P \gg m$ then $\beta \rightarrow 1$, independent of particle mass. So, there is a natural
 1514 limit about the reliability of TOF technique for particle discrimination. For high P
 1515 we know that particles like kaons and protons, that are more massive than pions
 1516 ($m_{\pi^+} < m_{K^+} < m_{p^+}$), will not be able to surpass the speed of light in that medium
 1517 (see section 3.2.2 for the details of CLAS Cherenkov detector). They will not produce
 1518 a distinct Cerenkov signal, so CC information can be used to discriminate pions in
 1519 that P region. Thus, the pion candidates are divided into two groups, depending on
 1520 the momentum. For each case, a different technique is used to select them:

1521 • Positive particles with $P < 2.7$ [GeV] \rightarrow TOF

¹³velocity of the particles in units of the speed of light.

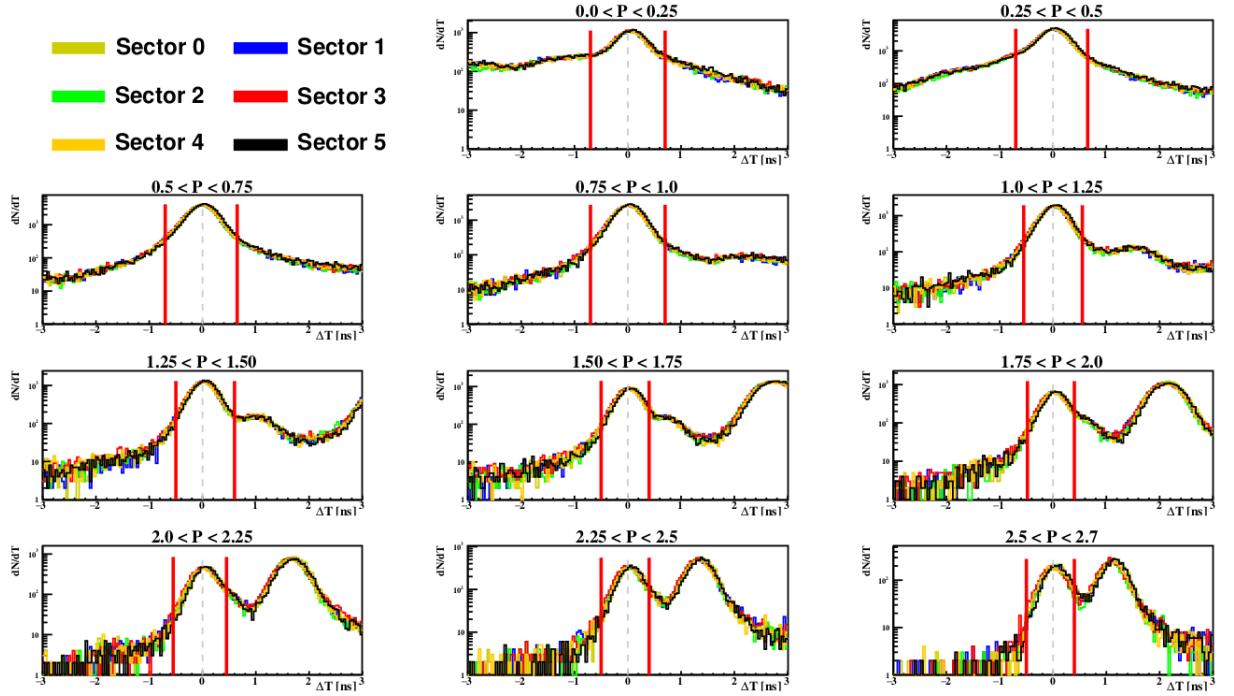


Figure 4.21: ΔT as a function of P , for all positive particles, for each CLAS sector.

1522 • Positive particles with $P > 2.7$ [GeV] \rightarrow CC

1523 **4.3.3.1 TOF Technique, $P < 2.7$ GeV**

1524 For particles with momentum below 2.7 GeV, first, a positive status in SC data bank
 1525 is required. Then, a momentum dependent TOF cuts are applied. See figure 4.21 for
 1526 a one-dimensional distribution of ΔT for different ranges in P and for all sectors. The
 1527 red lines are the cuts imposed (explicitly in table 4.6). The cuts are wide enough to
 1528 be sector independent.

1529 To reduced kaon contamination at high P , a cut in the mass squared m^2 of the
 1530 particles is applied. The expression for the m^2 is given by:

$$m^2 = p^2 \left(\frac{1}{\beta^2} - 1 \right) \quad (4.23)$$

1531 the cuts are shown in table 4.7.

1532 **4.3.3.2 CC Technique, $P > 2.7$**

1533 First a non null number of entries in the CC bank and a positive status in CC data
 1534 bank are required. In addition a geometrical matching is required. The angle between
 1535 CC hit and nearest SC hit should be less than 5° . A sector independent cut in the

ΔT limits for different P ranges		
P Ranges (GeV/c)	Lower Limit	Upper Limit
[0.00 – 0.25]	-0.70	0.70
]0.25 – 0.50]	-0.70	0.65
]0.50 – 0.75]	-0.70	0.65
]0.75 – 1.00]	-0.70	0.65
]1.00 – 1.25]	-0.55	0.55
]1.25 – 1.50]	-0.50	0.55
]1.50 – 1.75]	-0.50	0.40
]1.75 – 2.00]	-0.48	0.40
]2.00 – 2.25]	-0.50	0.40
]2.25 – 2.50]	-0.50	0.40
]2.50 – 2.70]	-0.50	0.40

Table 4.6: Limits for the ΔT variable (in [ns]), for different momentum ranges.

Mass Squared limits for different P ranges	
P Ranges(GeV/c)	Upper Limit
[2.25 – 2.50]	0.5
]2.50 – 2.70]	0.4

Table 4.7: Cut in mass squared, for two different momentum ranges.

1536 number of photo-electrons is imposed: $N_{phe} > 2.5$. With this, a good selection of π^+
 1537 is achieved with some positron contamination. To reduce positron contamination the
 1538 pion candidate must fail the positrons cuts. The positron is defined in the same
 1539 way as the electron, but this time the charge must be positive. After the CC cuts
 1540 there are a few events remaining with high values of ΔT , those are eliminated using
 1541 $|\Delta T| < 0.35$.

1542 The distributions of β and ΔT -as a function of the momentum of the particles-
 1543 are depicted in figure 4.22 for fully selected pions. Note that after the threshold value
 1544 of 2.7 GeV, there is a drop in statistics.

1545 In table 4.8 (and graphically in figure 4.23) there are fractions of remaining parti-
 1546 cles after the implementation of each PID cut in an incremental manner¹⁴. Out of all
 1547 the positive particles, only about 7% of them are pions. In table 4.9 (and graphically
 1548 in figure 4.24) are the effect of each cut individually.

1549 In the positive pion selection, there is always a problem with possible contamina-
 1550 tion due to positrons and muons because the feasibility for separation of these three
 1551 types of particles is strongly momentum dependent. Note in figures 4.18 and 4.20

¹⁴Note the factor 57.3 corresponds to the value in degrees of 1 radian, $57.3^\circ = 1Rd$.

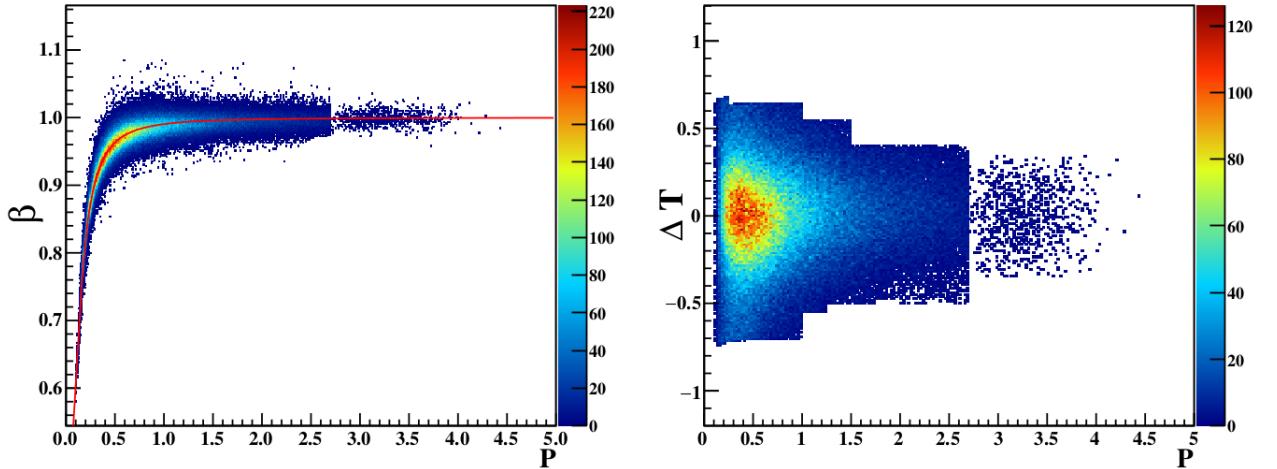


Figure 4.22: Distributions of β and ΔT as a function of the momentum, after all the identification cuts are imposed.

Fraction of remaining particles in Pion Identification							
N°	Cuts	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
1	NumbDC !=0	100	100	100	100	100	100
2	DCStatus > 0	34.744	37.118	34.874	36.009	35.236	36.555
3	StatDC > 0	34.744	37.118	34.874	36.009	35.236	36.555
4	0<Status<100	32.825	35.534	33.436	33.893	33.964	35.397
5	NumbSC !=0, P<2.7	32.825	35.534	33.436	33.893	33.964	35.397
6	StatSC > 0, P<2.7	32.595	35.200	32.401	33.560	32.938	35.025
7	NumbCC !=0, P \geq 2.7	32.595	35.200	32.401	33.560	32.938	35.025
8	StatCC > 0, P \geq 2.7	32.595	35.200	32.401	33.560	32.938	35.025
9	Charge = 1	28.074	30.433	28.212	29.022	28.499	30.488
10	No Positron	28.063	30.427	28.209	29.012	28.492	30.476
11	ΔT cut, P< 2.7	7.581	8.245	8.090	8.103	7.856	8.728
12	M2 cut, P< 2.7	7.578	8.235	8.083	8.094	7.846	8.713
13	ΔT cut, P \geq 2.7	7.409	8.059	7.880	7.915	7.673	8.534
14	Nphe > 25, P \geq 2.7	7.309	7.939	7.788	7.809	7.583	8.439
15	$\chi^2_{CC} < 5/57.3$, P \geq 2.7	7.303	7.929	7.768	7.807	7.571	8.429

Table 4.8: Effect in percentage of each cut in terms of remaining particles.

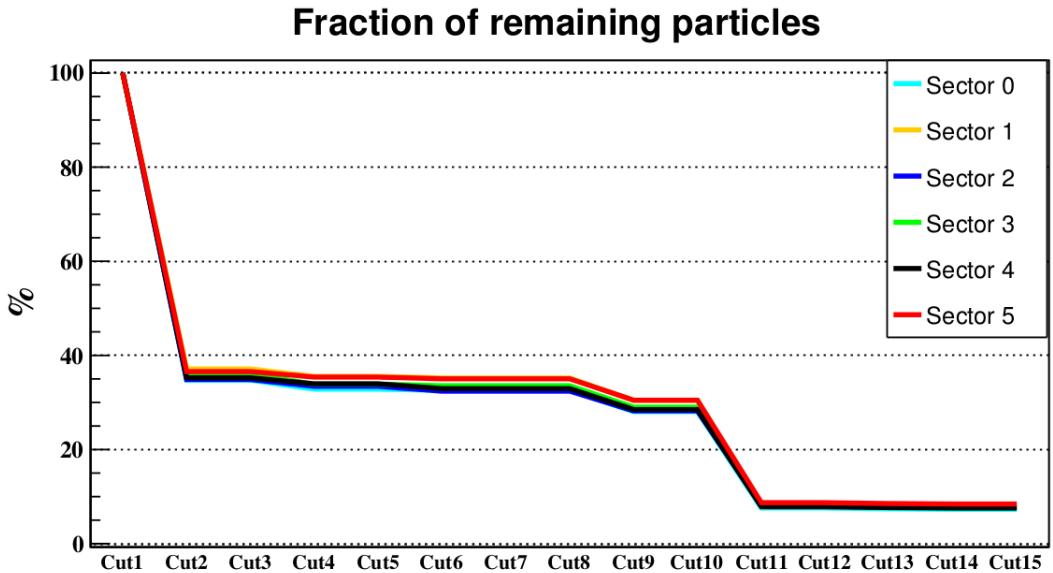


Figure 4.23: Remaining fraction of events after the incremental application of the cuts for positive pion selection.

Fraction of rejected events in Pion Identification							
N ^o	Cuts	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
1	NumbDC !=0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	DCStatus > 0	65.2555	62.8816	65.1258	63.9908	64.7636	63.4447
3	StatDC > 0	23.324	21.1352	24.1657	19.03	20.9575	21.0168
4	0<Status<100	52.3037	48.4642	49.4403	52.7903	52.0285	50.5306
5	NumbSC !=0, P<2.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	StatSC > 0, P<2.7	19.6581	18.0882	20.4479	16.0778	18.322	17.8551
7	NumbCC !=0, ≥ 2.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	StatCC > 0, P ≥ 2.7	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Charge = 1	44.6081	42.0084	44.7306	40.3378	42.1179	41.3098
10	No Positron	0.01137	0.006146	0.002637	0.01062	0.006919	0.01124
11	ΔT cut, P< 2.7	77.2082	76.5961	77.068	75.9168	76.0035	76.0296
12	M2 cut, P< 2.7	11.5252	10.2657	10.4658	12.2719	11.3613	10.9494
13	ΔT cut, P ≥ 2.7	26.4327	22.5265	25.5472	20.6977	23.5698	22.49
14	Nphe > 25, P ≥ 2.7	2.3537	2.66437	2.86925	2.62221	2.51705	2.56324
15	$\chi^2_{CC} < 5/57.3$, P ≥ 2.7	0.751213	0.820516	0.955831	0.869519	0.948698	0.86191

Table 4.9: Effect, in percentage, of each cut in terms of rejected particles, for all different CLAS sectors.

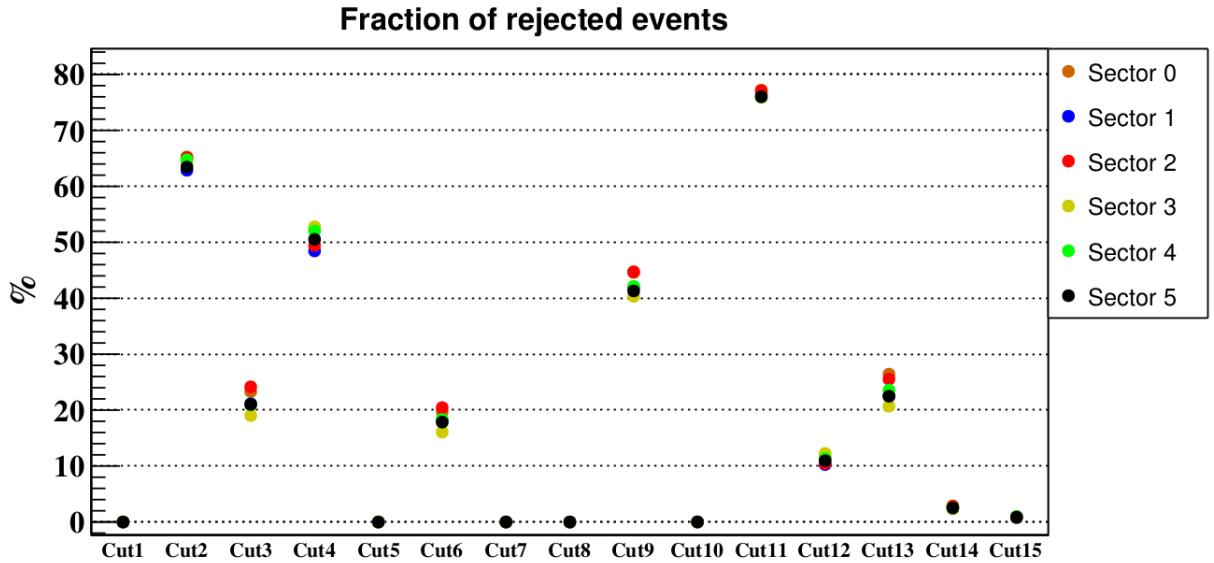


Figure 4.24: Remaining fraction of events after the individual application of the cuts for positive pion selection.

1552 where e^+ , μ^+ , and π^+ -only at low values of momentum the peaks- are distinguished,
 1553 while at higher momentum the mass resolution deteriorates and these peaks merge.
 1554 For this reason, the default CLAS particle identification procedure always presumes
 1555 all these particles to be pions. In figure 4.25, there is the mass squared distribution
 1556 for all positive particles with momentum below 0.25 GeV; on the left the three parti-
 1557 cles are clearly visible . In order to enhance the positron peak, we can demand that
 1558 the electron and the other charged particle are in the same sector (see right plot in
 1559 figure 4.25.) This is due to the fact that the direction of the virtual photon would
 1560 be towards a sector which is opposite to the electron's one. If it directly creates a
 1561 pion from scattering off the proton (t-channel production [65]), then the pion would
 1562 be almost in the same direction as the virtual photon. Positron would be produced
 1563 through a multi-step process, thus the chances for positrons to be in the same sector
 1564 as the electron are higher.

1565 In figure 4.26 is depicted the mass squared distribution for fully selected π^+ with
 1566 $P < 0.25$ GeV. The peaks for positrons and muons disappeared which gives us confi-
 1567 dence in the selection criteria.

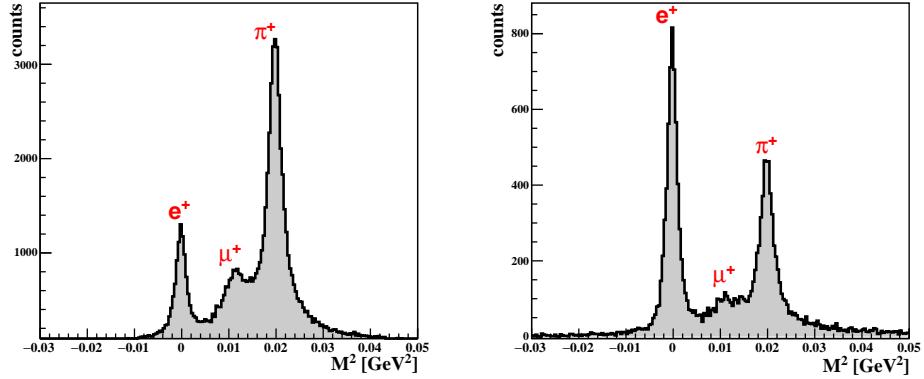


Figure 4.25: Mass squared (in GeV^2) distribution for positive particles with momentum below 0.25 GeV . On the left, it is without any sector cut. On the right, it is with imposing the same sector for electron and the positive particle.

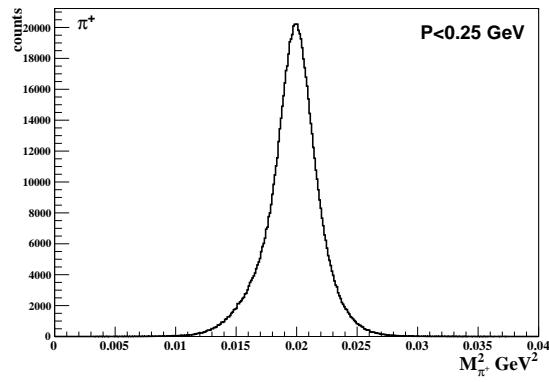


Figure 4.26: Mass squared (in GeV^2) distribution for fully selected π^+ with momentum below 0.25 GeV .

1568 **4.4 Extraction of Observables**

1569 **4.4.1 Definitions**

1570 In term of yields the EMC ratio (**EMC**) is given by the following expression:

$$\text{EMC} = \frac{\left(N_{el^-}^{\text{DIS}} \right)_A}{\left(N_{el^-}^{\text{DIS}} \right)_D} \quad (4.24)$$

1571 where a normalization factor related to the target thickness must be included.

1572 The hadronic multiplicity ratio (**MR**) is given by:

$$\text{MR} = \frac{\left(\frac{N_{\pi^+}^{\text{SIDIS}}}{N_{el^-}^{\text{DIS}}} \right)_A}{\left(\frac{N_{\pi^+}^{\text{SIDIS}}}{N_{el^-}^{\text{DIS}}} \right)_D} \quad (4.25)$$

1573 where $N_{el^-}^{\text{DIS}}$ is the yield of DIS electrons and $N_{\pi^+}^{\text{SIDIS}}$ is the yield of SIDIS pions,
1574 in a given bin for a solid target A or a deuterium target D .

1575 **4.4.2 Vertex Determination**

1576 Due to the nature of the double target system and the definition of the multiplicity
1577 ratio, it is necessary to impose a distinction between the events coming from the solid
1578 and cryo-target. A cut on the z-vertex of the electrons is applied. It must be a sector
1579 dependent cut because these distributions can be shifted, due to a misalignment of
1580 the beam.

1581 In figure 4.27 it is presented the reconstructed vertex of all particles identified as
1582 electrons along the beam direction relative to the center of CLAS ($Z = 0$). The region
1583 outside the coloured one is rejected. This selection follows closely Ref [25].

1584 The procedure to extract the vertex cuts is based on the mean value of each
1585 target, depicted in table 4.10, and a sector dependent shift, depicted in table 4.11.
1586 The detected electrons are associated with the solid target, if their vertex position is
1587 less than 1.5 cm ($\sim 3\sigma$) from the value of table 4.10. For the cryo-target, the cut is
1588 larger: 2 cm, in order to take into account the size of the target. In addition to those
1589 values, the sector dependent shift must be applied.

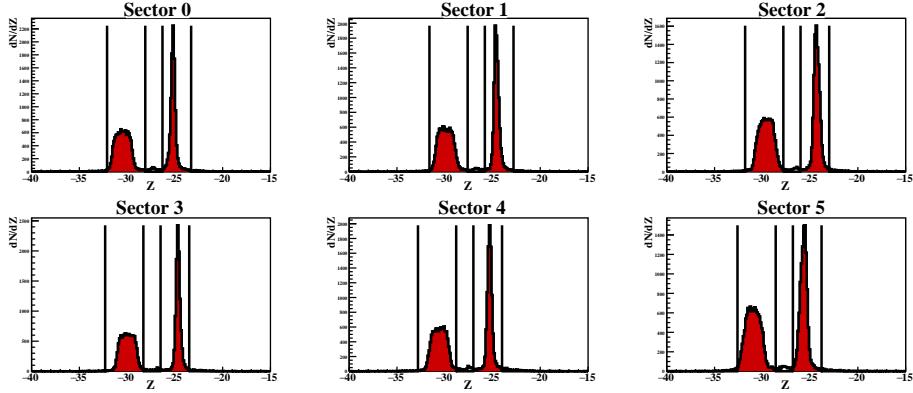


Figure 4.27: Z distribution for electrons in [cm] for each sector. The red region represents the applied vertex cut. The left red area corresponds to events coming from the deuterium target. The right red area corresponds to electrons coming from the solid target.

Vertex position			
Target	Carbon	Iron	Lead
Liquid	-30.1	-30.2	-30.1
Solid	-24.7	-24.9	-24.9

Table 4.10: Mean vertex position of the target

Sector dependent shift						
Sector	0	1	2	3	4	5
Shift (cm)	+0.1	-0.4	-0.6	-0.1	+0.4	+0.6

Table 4.11: Shifts (in cm) for each sector.

1590 4.5 Additional Cuts

1591 Besides the cuts for PID, some other cuts are considered in this analysis. The defini-
 1592 tion and motivation for each one is discussed in this section.

1593 4.5.1 Scaling Variable Feynman X

1594 The information on the transverse momentum distributions of quarks and gluons in-
 1595 side of the proton is encoded in the Transverse Momentum Dependent distribution
 1596 functions (TMDs) [35], which are probed mainly in SIDIS. We would hope the mea-
 1597 sured hadrons to be described in terms of the *fragmentation* of the quark and gluon
 1598 constituents of the nucleon involved in lepto-production processes. So, in a SIDIS in-
 1599 teraction we expect the high energy hadrons in the final state X to be the fragments

1600 of the struck quark, and the low energy hadrons to be products of the spectator or
 1601 di-quark system. Thus, different kinematical regions of SIDIS processes correspond
 1602 to different underlying partonic pictures. Let's define briefly the main two regions
 1603 considered in this work:

- 1604 • **Current Fragmentation Region (CFR):** if the measured hadron belongs to the
 1605 struck quark in the nucleon, it is current fragmentation region. In this region,
 1606 a factorization picture with fragmentation functions is appropriate (to useful
 1607 accuracy)¹⁵. This is the region we are interested in and the one that has received
 1608 the most theoretical attention.
- 1609 • **Target Fragmentation Region (TFR):** if the hadron is produced in the frag-
 1610 mentation process of the target remnants, it is target fragmentation region. If
 1611 the hadron comes from the di-quark or anything else that is not the struck
 1612 quark, it is TFR. Here, the SIDIS process can be described through the so-called
 1613 *fracture functions* [64].

1614 In order to distinguish those regions, the Feynman X variable (X_f) is introduced.
 1615 The use of this variable for this purpose is common (see, for example [54], [53], [32], [75]
 1616 or [56]), but is not the only choice used. Other variables, such as rapidity (we will
 1617 comment on this later) or the z scaled multiplicity, are useful in some cases. Those
 1618 are related (see [67]).

1619 In the γ^*N center of mass (CM) frame ¹⁶ the hadron momentum is $P_h = (E_h, \mathbf{P}_{hT}, P_{hL})$.
 1620 X_f is defined as the fraction of the maximum longitudinal momentum carried by the
 1621 observed hadron, i.e:

$$X_f \equiv \frac{P_l^{\text{CM}}}{P_l^{\text{CM}}(\text{max})} \quad ; \quad |X_f| < 1 \quad (4.26)$$

1622 , where P_l^{CM} is the true longitudinal momentum of the particle and $P_l^{\text{CM}}(\text{max})$ is
 1623 the maximum momentum that the particle could ever have in this frame. It is clear
 1624 that X_f is dimensionless and it goes between -1 and 1. This variable identifies the
 1625 CFR ($X_f > 0$) and TFR ($X_f < 0$).

1626 In order to calculate the expression for P_l^{CM} , let's consider a boost in the longi-
 1627 tudinal direction:

¹⁵this means that the appropriate theoretical framework for describing this picture is TMD factorization, with TMD parton distribution functions (PDFs) as well as TMD fragmentation functions (FFs).

¹⁶contrary to Breit frame, the interaction of the virtual photon with vacuum fluctuations are not suppressed in this frame.

$$\begin{pmatrix} E_\pi \\ P_\pi \end{pmatrix}_{\text{lab}} = \begin{pmatrix} \gamma_{cm} & \beta_{cm}\gamma_{cm} \\ \beta_{cm}\gamma_{cm} & \gamma_{cm} \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} E_\pi \\ P_\pi \end{pmatrix}_{\text{CM}}$$

where γ is the usual Lorentz time-dilation factor (for more details of this refer to [66]):

$$\gamma_{cm} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - \beta_{cm}^2}} = \frac{\nu + M_p}{W} \quad (4.27)$$

$$\beta_{cm} = \sqrt{1 - \frac{1}{\gamma_{cm}^2}} = \frac{\sqrt{\nu^2 + Q^2}}{\nu + M_p} \quad (4.28)$$

thus, the final expression is:

$$P_l^{\text{CM}} = \left(P_l^{\text{Lab}} - \frac{\sqrt{Q^2 + \nu^2} Z_h \nu}{\nu + M_p} \right) \left(\frac{\nu + M_p}{W} \right) \quad (4.29)$$

It is worth noting the way to calculate the $P_l^{\text{CM}}(\max)$ term. Clearly this term attains its maximum value when the undetected collection of particles X consists of a single particle with a rest mass M_X . This corresponds to the minimum value of the rest mass of X allowed by the conservation laws. Due to baryon number and charge conservation it can be found that the particle should be a neutron.

$$e + p \longrightarrow e' + \pi^+ + n \quad (4.30)$$

From the energy conservation condition, where \sqrt{s} is the center of mass energy of the collision:

$$\sqrt{M_{\pi^+}^2 + p_{\pi^+}^2} + \sqrt{M_n^2 + p_n^2} = \sqrt{s} \quad / ()^2 \quad (4.31)$$

$$2\sqrt{(M_{\pi^+}^2 + p^2) + (M_n^2 + p^2)} = s - ((M_{\pi^+}^2 + p^2) + (M_n^2 + p^2)) \quad / ()^2 \quad (4.32)$$

$$4(M_{\pi^+}^2 M_n^2 + p^2 M_{\pi^+}^2 + p^2 M_n^2 + p^4) = s^2 + (M_{\pi^+}^2 + M_n^2 + 2p^2)^2 - 2s(M_{\pi^+}^2 + M_n^2 + 2p^2) \quad (4.33)$$

$$4M_{\pi^+}^2 M_n^2 + 4p^2 M_{\pi^+}^{2\leftarrow} + 4p^2 M_n^{2\leftarrow} + 4p^{2\leftarrow} = s^2 + M_{\pi^+}^4 + M_n^4 + 2M_{\pi^+}^2 M_n^2 + 4p^{2\leftarrow} + 4p^2 M_{\pi^+}^{2\leftarrow} + 4p^2 M_n^{2\leftarrow} - 2sM_{\pi^+}^2 - 2sM_n^2 - 4sp^2 \quad (4.34)$$

1636 thus, the expression for p is :

$$p^2 = \frac{s^2 + M_{\pi^+}^4 + M_n^4 - 2(M_{\pi^+}^2 M_n^2 + s(M_{\pi^+}^2 + M_n^2))}{4s} \quad (4.35)$$

1637 considering $\sqrt{s} = W$:

$$P_l^{CM}(\max) = \frac{\sqrt{W^4 + M_{\pi^+}^4 + M_n^4 - 2(M_{\pi^+}^2 M_n^2 + W^2(M_{\pi^+}^2 + M_n^2))}}{2W} \quad (4.36)$$

1638 The constraint on X_f ($X_f > 0$) will reduce possible contributions from target
 1639 fragmentation. The X_f distribution is depicted in figure 4.28, on the left and, on the
 1640 right, is the energy distribution of the pion ($= Z_h \nu$) for the TFR (red) and CFR (blue)
 1641 compared to the total case, where no distinction is made (gray). Note the dramatic
 1642 drop in the statistics after the X_f cut, which less than $\sim 60\%$ of the remained events.
 1643 This explains why some studies prefer higher statistics over a strict cut to reduce
 1644 fragmentation contamination in the data.

1645 Note that this distinction of regions -based on the sign of X_f - is not a final solution
 1646 to the problem of selecting just the hadrons from the struck quark, but it is simplistic
 1647 and rather arbitrary. Associating individual hadrons with a struck quark or recoiling
 1648 di-quark involves numerous pitfalls, assumptions, and uncertainties. Moreover, we can
 1649 think of three regions instead of just two, adding a central (or soft) fragmentation
 1650 region in which the other two overlap for some cases. A unified description with
 1651 optimal accuracy requires matching of the factorization properties of the individual
 1652 regions. These considerations are beyond the scope of this thesis. We are going to
 1653 identify the regions based on the sign of X_f .

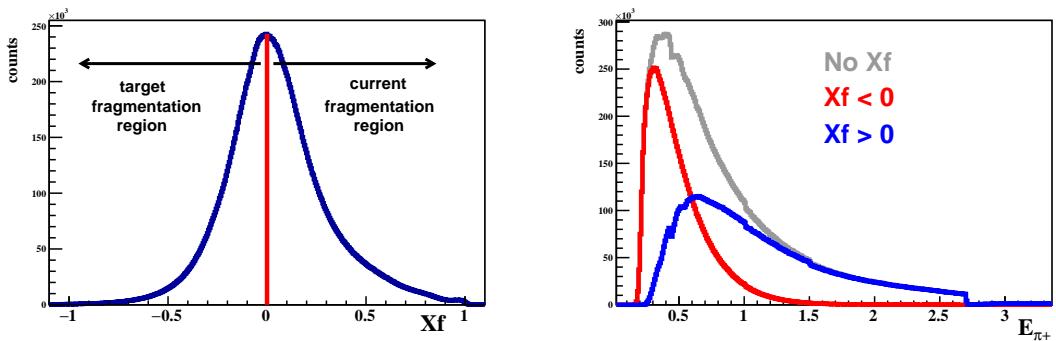


Figure 4.28: Distribution of X_f (left). The red line represent the cut applied. On the right is the energy of the observed hadron with and without the X_f cut.

1654 In literature it is very common the use of rapidity variable (y_h) of the observed
 1655 hadron to define these regions (see [51] or [52]). In the γ^*N center of mass reference
 1656 frame it holds that:

$$y_h = \frac{1}{2} \ln \left(\frac{E_h^{CM} + P_L^{CM}}{E_h^{CM} - P_L^{CM}} \right) ; \quad E_h^{CM} = \frac{W^2 + M_\pi - M_p}{2W} \quad (4.37)$$

1657 In figure 4.29 there is a two-dimensional plot of X_f and y_h . It is clear the corelation
 1658 between the two. For more details about the relation between X_f and y_h and some
 1659 other variables see [57].

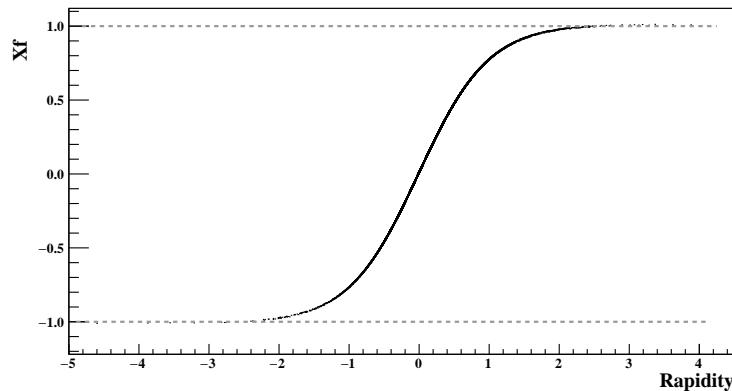


Figure 4.29: Comparison of the X_f distribution and the y_h distribution. Both are calculated in the γ^*N center of mass frame.

1660 4.5.2 ΔZ Variable

1661 The pion primary decay mode is into a muon and a muon neutrino:

$$\pi^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ + \nu_\mu \quad (4.38)$$

1662 Some GEANT-based MC studies showed that about 18% of the positive pions
 1663 decay in flight into $\mu^+ \nu_\mu$ [26]. Most of the momentum of the original pion is carried
 1664 by the muon, which is, often detected and reconstructed as a π^+ with a significantly
 1665 different momentum vector.

1666 In order to reduce the number of events with decaying pions, the vertex for pions
 1667 is checked against the electron one. It can be seen that the targets are well separated,
 1668 in figure 4.30.

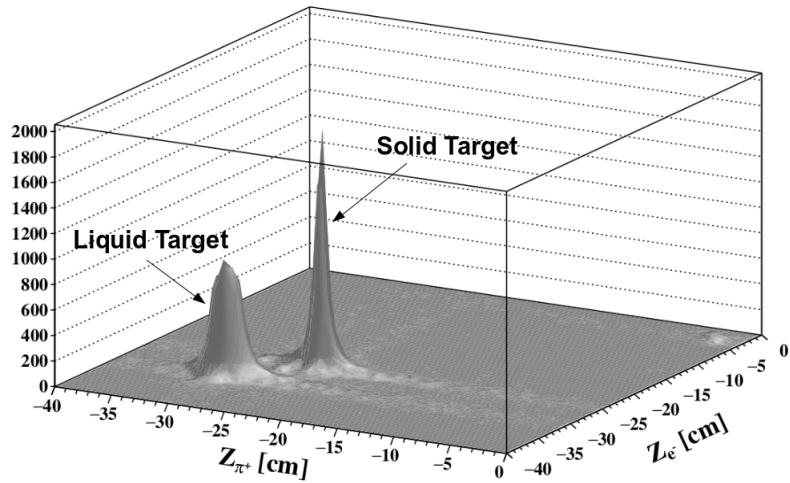


Figure 4.30: Distribution of Z vertex position, for the electron and the π^+ .

1669 A vertex difference may eventually be applied, for that purpose we define the ΔZ
 1670 as:

$$\Delta Z \equiv Z_{\pi^+} - Z_{e^-} \quad (4.39)$$

1671 the cut applied is:

$$|\Delta Z| < 3[cm] \quad (4.40)$$

1672 In figure 4.31, we can see the distribution of ΔZ and the cut applied. All events
 1673 outside those limits are rejected which out of the total sample are $\sim 15\%$. This
 1674 selection follows Ref [25]. For a more restrictive choice see [26].

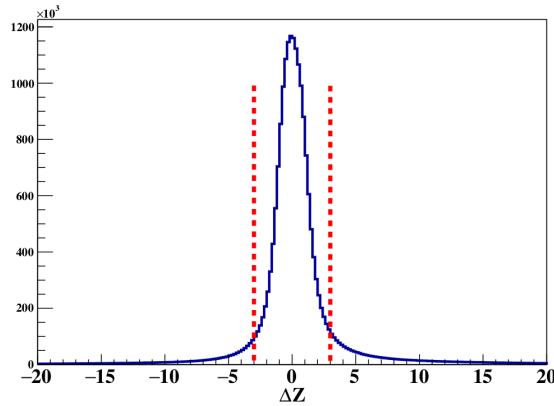


Figure 4.31: Distribution of ΔZ . The red lines represent the cut applied.

1675 4.5.3 YC Variable

1676 In vertex determination (section 4.4.2), a cut in the Z coordinate of the electron was
 1677 applied. One of the problems is that, a cut in Z will not remove all aluminium signals.
 1678 In order to get a clearer sample we need to explore how to eliminate this background.

1679 For background subtraction purposes, a cut in the corrected value of Y coordinate
 1680 is applied. This correction was performed by Taisiya Mineeva [59], and it is done
 1681 taking into account the fact that the real beam position is not $(x, y) = (0, 0)$. There is
 1682 an offset, and it was determined to be $(x, y) = (-0.043, 0.33)$. In order to eliminate the
 1683 sector dependence, the track was extrapolated linearly along the momentum to the
 1684 plane containing the real beam position. This was done for X , Y , and Z coordinates.
 1685 The corrected version of these coordinates are called XC , YC , and ZC respectively.
 1686 See figure 4.32 to observe the effect in the Z coordinate for each sector. Here it can
 1687 be seen the double target system before and after the correction. The small peak
 1688 between the targets correspond to the thin aluminium reference foil.

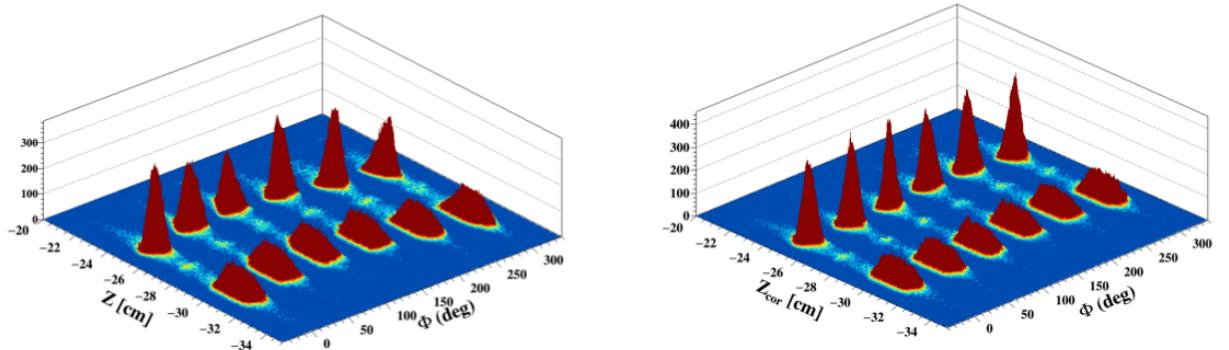


Figure 4.32: Z coordinate before the correction (left) and after the correction (right) as a function of Φ_{lab} angle of the electron.

1689 The reconstruction of Y is worse than the one of Z due to the positioning of the
 1690 stereo wires. That is why it is necessary a cut in YC , which is identical for solid and
 1691 cryo-targets.

1692 To see how the YC vertex cut affects Z resolution, look at the figure 4.33 (left).
 1693 This is a one-dimensional plot of the Z distribution (using empty targets run) for
 1694 three different YC regions (normalized to unity), the gray case is without any cut
 1695 in YC . For $|YC| > 0.1[\text{cm}]$ the two peaks are resolved, but for the case of $|YC| >$
 1696 $1.0[\text{cm}]$ the small peaks are indistinguishable while the Z resolution for $|YC| > 2.0$ is
 1697 extremely wide. This means that a cut in Z vertex is worthless for selecting targets
 1698 in $YC > 1.5 - 2[\text{cm}]$. The background under the target peak comes from all Z values.

1699 So, if we do not apply a YC based cut, we are effectively mixing events from the two
 1700 targets.

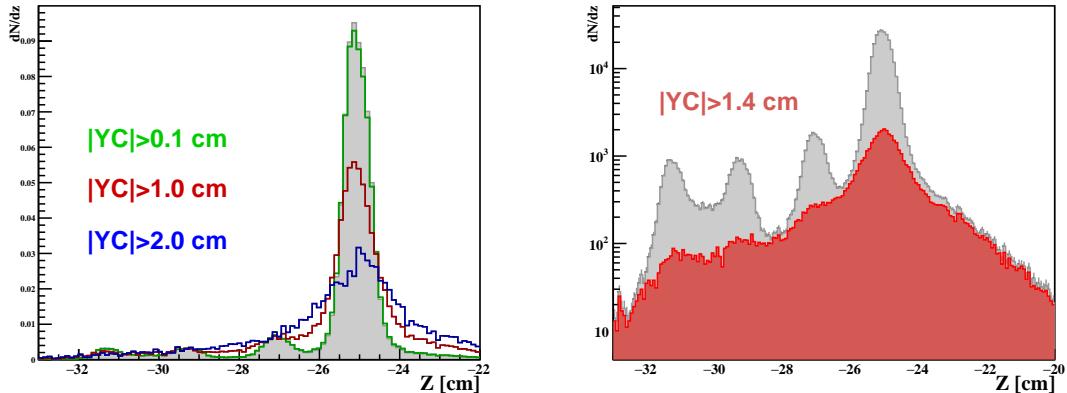


Figure 4.33: On the left, there is the Z vertex distribution for electrons tracks, for three different cuts in YC coordinate in [cm]. This is for lower Q^2 . On the right, there is the Z distribution but this time in red there are the events with values greater than 1.4 cm or less than -1.4 cm.

1701 Based on a study performed by Orlando Soto and Will Brooks [60] about empty
 1702 target fits, we can use a cut in the YC at 2σ , 1.4 cm, which removes $\sim 22\%$ of
 1703 events (see figure 4.33 on the right). With this cut, the background is nearly zero
 1704 at $Z = -28$ cm. This is our nominal cut for the YC variable. Note that, even with
 1705 background subtraction, the aluminium foil is still there. Therefore, a vertex cut in
 1706 the Z coordinate is still necessary. A cut in the X coordinate is not necessary, due to
 1707 the fact that it is determined based on the reconstruction of the Y vertex.

1708 4.5.4 Missing Mass Cut, Contribution of Exclusive Events.

1709 In SIDIS events, the missing mass (W_x or M_x) is defined as the invariant mass of
 1710 the recoil system, i.e, the undetected state X . Let's consider q , P , and P_h as the 4-
 1711 momenta of the virtual photon; the initial state of the proton; and the detected pion,
 1712 respectively. Then:

$$W_x^2 = (q + P - P_h)^2 \quad (4.41)$$

taken into account that:

$$P_h = (E_h, \vec{p}_h) \quad (4.42)$$

$$P_h = (P + p - q) \quad (4.43)$$

$$P_h = (M + E', -(\vec{p} - \vec{p}'), -(E - E', \vec{p} - \vec{p}')) \quad (4.44)$$

$$q^2 = \nu^2 - (\vec{p} - \vec{p}')^2 = -Q^2 \quad (4.45)$$

$$||\vec{p} - \vec{p}'|| = \sqrt{\nu^2 + Q^2} \quad (4.46)$$

thus, we can find the final expression for W_x :

$$W_x^2 = (P + q)^2 + P_h^2 - 2(P + q) \cdot P_h \quad (4.47)$$

$$= W^2 + M_h^2 - 2P \cdot P_h - 2q \cdot P_h \quad (4.48)$$

$$= W^2 + M_h^2 - 2P \cdot (p + P - q) - 2(E - E', \vec{p} - \vec{p}') \cdot (E_h, \vec{p}_h) \quad (4.49)$$

where:

$$2P \cdot (p + P - q) = 2(P \cdot p + P \cdot P - P \cdot q) \quad (4.50)$$

$$= 2(ME + M^2 - M\nu) \quad (4.51)$$

$$2(E - E', \vec{p} - \vec{p}') \cdot (E_h, \vec{p}_h) = 2(\nu E_h - p_h \sqrt{Q^2 + \nu^2} \cos(\theta)) \quad (4.52)$$

replacing all of this into equation 4.41, the final expression is:

$$W_x^2 = \left(W^2 + M_h^2 - 2\nu^2 Z_h - 2M\nu Z_h + 2p_h \sqrt{Q^2 + \nu^2} \cos(\theta) \right) \quad (4.53)$$

Note that in the final expression of W_x , we assumed the pion mass, i.e, $M_h = M_{\pi^+}$.

Strictly speaking, a cut in W_x is not part of the identification cuts for π^+ , but sometimes it is used to ease the π^+/p separation at high momentum [35].

In our SIDIS sample, there might be some contribution from exclusive reactions ($ep \rightarrow e'\pi^+n$) and/or resonances particles ¹⁷. In figure 4.34 (left), it is shown the distribution of the missing mass of the X system, and in red it is shown the region of $W_x < 1.4$ GeV ¹⁸. The two shown peaks in red are from exclusive reactions (mass of the neutron is 0.9395 GeV in the leftmost peak) while the other one is due to a

¹⁷In general, the main reactions are $ep \rightarrow e'(\pi^+n, \pi^0p, \Delta^0, \rho_0)$ and $en \rightarrow e'(\pi^-p, \pi^0n, \Delta^{++}, \rho_0)$

¹⁸This choice of threshold value for the missing mass is very common for these processes, see [36]. There are other choices tough, such as in [35].

1724 resonance (mass of $\Delta^0 = 1.232$ GeV). This exclusive contribution is highlighted in
 1725 deuterium basically because there are fewer nuclear effects than in the heavy nuclei.

1726 A constant value of W_x creates a contour in the $P_t^2 - Zh$ space which can be seen
 1727 in figure 4.34, on the right. From this plot, we can see that the exclusive processes
 1728 dominates the SIDIS process at high Zh and P_t^2 . Note that this plot compares three
 1729 different cuts in W_x , from outermost to innermost are cuts at the M_p (mass of the
 1730 target nucleon, in this case this would be a exclusive reaction), at 1.4 GeV and finally
 1731 a more extreme cut at 1.5 GeV. As we increase the value of the cut the higher values
 1732 of Zh disappear. A cut in the missing mass is not part of the nominal cuts presented
 1733 in this thesis. The effect of this cut on the final observable will be discussed in the
 1734 next chapter.

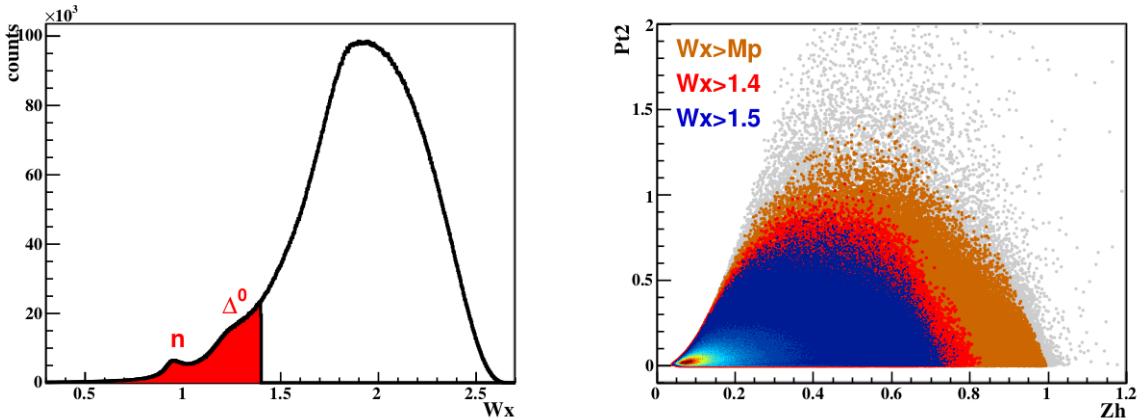


Figure 4.34: Missing mass distribution for semi-inclusive π^+ in the left and (P_t^2, Zh) space for different cuts in the missing mass in the right.

1735 4.6 Binning

1736 As it is discussed in section 4.8.1 for single pion electro-production at fixed beam
 1737 energy, one needs to specify five independent kinematical variables to uniquely deter-
 1738 mine all other kinematical quantities. Here are presented a set of bins used in the five
 1739 variables. The idea behind this choice is to have an equal bin statistics. Since mainly
 1740 the MR is going to be as a function of Zh , the width of that variable remains fixed;
 1741 the same goes for Φ_{PQ} . All the corrections are implemented in a bin by bin basis, so
 1742 this choice of binning also applies to the simulation set. See tables 4.12 and 4.13.

Binning				
Variable	N° Bins	Low Limit	Up Limit	Width
Q^2	6	1.0	4.0	Not fixed
Z_h	10	0.0	1.0	0.1
X_b	5	0.12	0.57	Not fixed
P_T^2	5	0.0	1.0	Not fixed
Φ	12	-180°	180°	30°

Table 4.12: Binning choice information.

Binning	
Variable	Edges
Q2	(1.0, 1.17, 1.33, 1.51, 1.75, 2.12, 4.0)
Xb	(0.12, 0.19, 0.23, 0.27, 0.33, 0.57)
Pt2	(0.0, 0.03, 0.06, 0.1, 0.18, 1.0)

Table 4.13: Bin edges for three different kinematical variables.

1743 4.7 Simulation Set

1744 The CLAS detector has some unavoidable difficulties due to the complexity of the
 1745 detector and high particle yields. This ends up in a reduction of the data obtained
 1746 from the experiment. The results of the experiments ideally should be detector inde-
 1747 pendent. For this reason we must correct our results for acceptance effects ¹⁹.

1748 We have mainly two issues to address: the fact that the geometry of CLAS does
 1749 not cover the full momentum space range of the phenomena, and the limited efficiency
 1750 of CLAS detectors and the reconstruction protocol. At the end, we only have dataset
 1751 distributions *after* the experiment, with all these problems already there. In order
 1752 to determine these corrections, we need to know, based on our experimental distri-
 1753 butions, what should be the dataset's shape *before* passing through all the detectors.
 1754 The method used to find the response of CLAS to our experiment is determined by
 1755 the behavior observed on simulated data.

1756 The task associated with simulations can be divided into two parts: generation
 1757 of physical events, and reconstruction in detector components. The next sections
 1758 discuss both.

1759 4.7.1 Generation of Events

1760 The MC generator used in this thesis is Pythia 6.319. This generator contains a
 1761 model of non-perturbative and perturbative DIS processes, and spans the whole region

¹⁹*detector acceptance* is the probability that an event is *accepted* by a detector.

1762 from real to quasi-real photo-production to high Q^2 . To run it, the ROOT C++
1763 version 5.08 package was used. The simulation is a multi-stage process with a large
1764 number of parameters and options, which were tuned on in the generator. This is
1765 covering the semi-inclusive region of CLAS. In this thesis, the simulation set consists
1766 in approximately 100 million events for each target.

1767 4.7.2 Reconstruction of Events

1768 The generated events -also called “thrown” or “true”- serves as an input to GSIM.
1769 GSIM model is an idealized program which simulates the response of the CLAS spec-
1770 trometer to MC generated events. The features of the EG2 experiment has been
1771 implemented by Hayk Hakobyan [61]. Such features are built on the base of the
1772 GEANT simulation package of CERN software, and allow to model the response of
1773 the spectrometer as the particles pass trough it. This will take care of the acceptance
1774 of CLAS. The output of GSIM is then passes through GPP, **GSIM Post Processing**.
1775 This is a program that permits a more realistic behavior of the simulations, consid-
1776 ering signal from dead channels, dead wires in the DCs and bad tubes in SCs. The
1777 output of GPP will pass to the reconstruction process, using the RECSIS program.
1778 The same libraries for processing the actual data from EG2 run period was used here
1779 for the simulated events.

As a summary, the reconstructed events are those who pass the routine:

MC → GSIM → GPP → RECSIS

1780 4.7.2.1 Particle Identification Cuts Applied to Simulations

1781 Since the GSIM package contains the ideal response of the detector to the passage
1782 of the particle due to an idealized description of the geometry, it is necessary to look
1783 at the particle identification cuts for the reconstructed MC events. If the cuts need
1784 some tuning for the distribution in the simulations, we have to take that into account
1785 to obtain optimal results. This section’s aim is to see all the relevant distributions
1786 for electron and pion selection, and also redo the cuts if it is necessary. Here, we are
1787 not going into a full description of each cut since the idea is the same as it was for
1788 the data set.

1789 4.7.2.2 Electron PID

1790 First, the data banks, charge and fiducial cuts remain the same as in data for the
1791 reconstructed events. The number of photo-electron cuts remains the same as in data

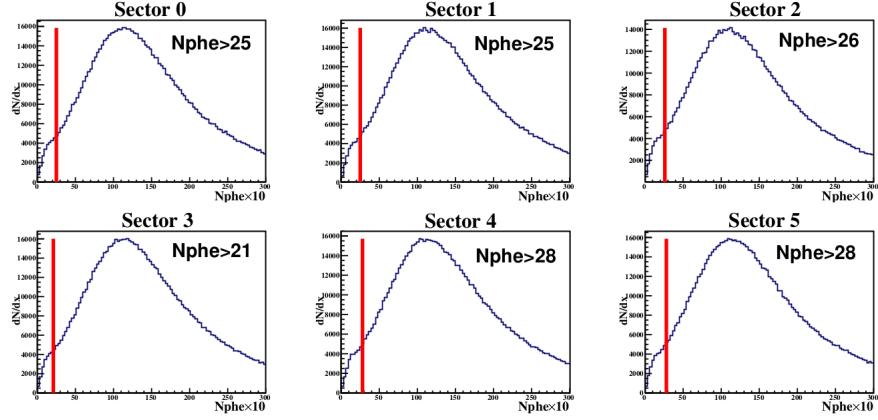


Figure 4.35: Nphe cut, applied in the reconstructed events, for each CLAS sector.

as well, as it is shown in figure 4.35. One thing to notice is that the CC efficiency is much worse in the real data than in the simulations. The CC had some inefficient zones that could not be simulated by the MC technique as being too dependent on specific features of the CC design. Signals from these zones, -being depleted of photo-electrons-, shifted the measured CC spectrum toward zero, and added up to the few photo-electron peak. Thus, the inefficient zones are associated with a more pronounced few photo-electron peak and the efficient ones with a smaller peak. For this reason, the Nphe spectrum in the simulated data does not have a big peak at 1-2 photo-electron. The cuts are imposed here just for consistency with data.

The cuts based on EC energy are slightly modified. The new cuts are in equations 4.54 to 4.59 (see figure 4.36) and in equations 4.60 to 4.65 (see figure 4.37). In figures 4.38 and 4.39 are shown the fiducial cuts, based on DC and EC respectively. Figure 4.40 show the cut in the elapsed time between SC and EC.

$$\Gamma_1^0 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.05 \times P + 0.21 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^0 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.03 \times P - 0.42 \quad (4.54)$$

$$\Gamma_1^1 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.05 \times P + 0.21 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^1 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.03 \times P - 0.42 \quad (4.55)$$

$$\Gamma_1^2 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.05 \times P + 0.21 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^2 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.05 \times P - 0.46 \quad (4.56)$$

$$\Gamma_1^3 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.03 \times P + 0.23 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^3 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.03 \times P - 0.44 \quad (4.57)$$

$$\Gamma_1^4 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.06 \times P + 0.20 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^4 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.06 \times P - 0.46 \quad (4.58)$$

$$\Gamma_1^5 : E'_{\text{tot}} < 1.04 \times P + 0.22 \quad ; \quad \Gamma_2^5 : E'_{\text{tot}} > 1.04 \times P - 0.47 \quad (4.59)$$

where $E'_{\text{tot}} = \frac{E_{\text{tot}}}{0.27}$.

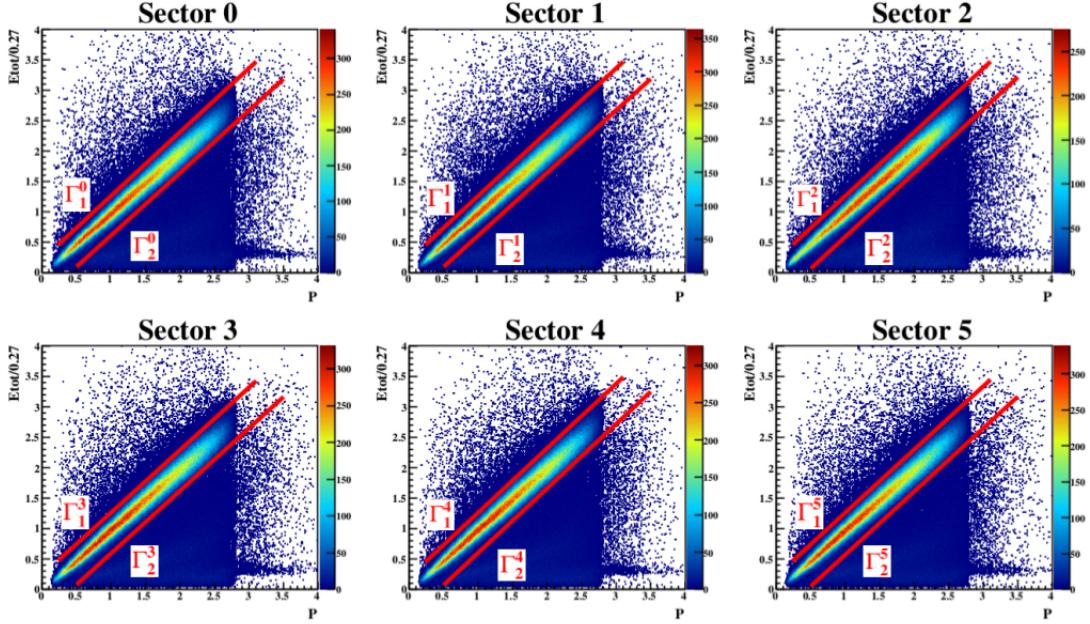


Figure 4.36: E_{tot}/P as a function of the momentum for all electron candidates with only banks cuts and charge in the reconstruction. The red lines represents the cuts applied

$$\Gamma_1^0 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.13 \times P ; \quad \Gamma_2^0 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.79 \times P \quad (4.60)$$

$$\Gamma_1^1 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.13 \times P ; \quad \Gamma_2^1 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.79 \times P \quad (4.61)$$

$$\Gamma_1^2 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.14 \times P ; \quad \Gamma_2^2 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.79 \times P \quad (4.62)$$

$$\Gamma_1^3 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.14 \times P ; \quad \Gamma_2^3 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.79 \times P \quad (4.63)$$

$$\Gamma_1^4 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.15 \times P ; \quad \Gamma_2^4 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.79 \times P \quad (4.64)$$

$$\Gamma_1^5 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} < 1.14 \times P ; \quad \Gamma_2^5 : E'_{in} + E'_{out} > 0.79 \times P \quad (4.65)$$

1806 where $E'_{in/out} = \frac{E_{in/out}}{0.27}$

1807 The sampling fractions case, a downward shift of the distributions was observed.
 1808 Taking that into account all the fits were recalculated for all targets. The new coef-
 1809 ficients are in tables 4.14, 4.15, 4.16 and 4.17. In figure 4.41 there is an example of
 1810 the application of these new cuts.

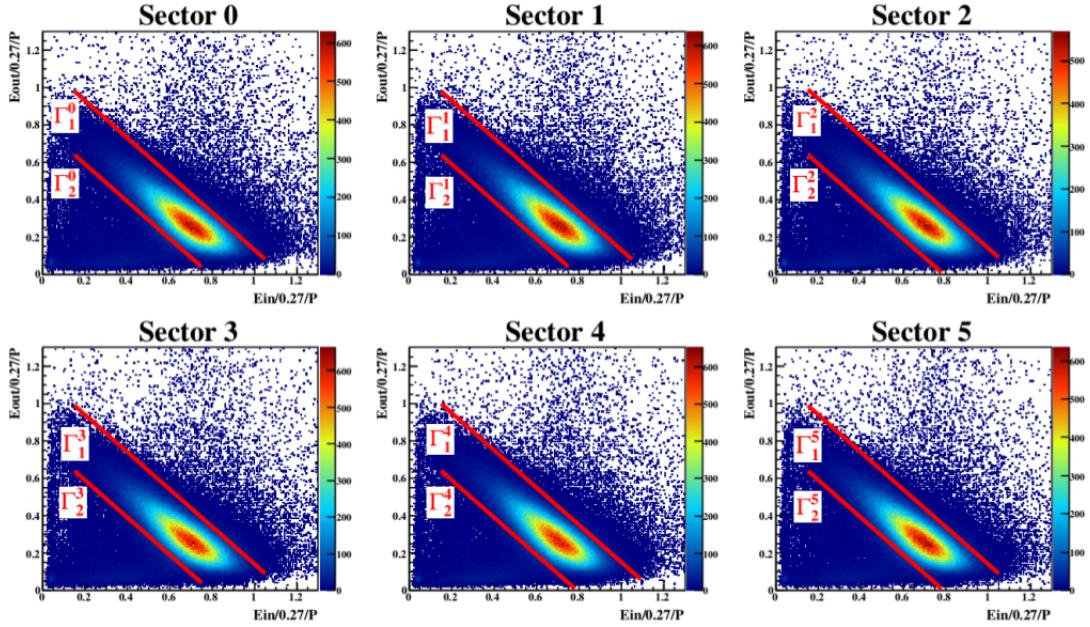


Figure 4.37: Ein and Eout as a function of the momentum for all electron candidates with only banks cuts and charge in the reconstruction. The red lines represents the cuts applied.

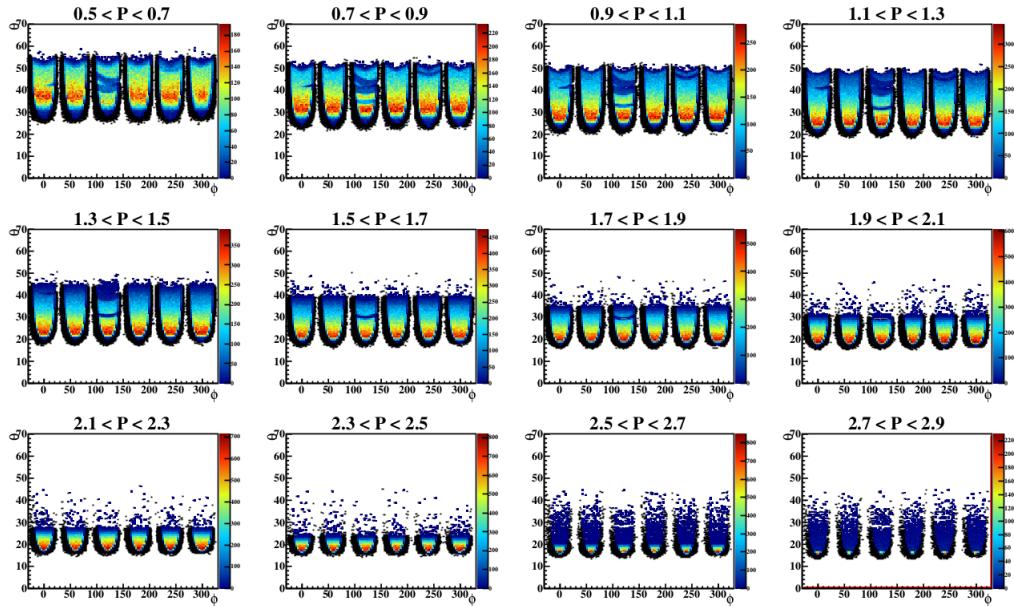


Figure 4.38: Fiducial cuts applied in the reconstructed events. Two dimensional view of Φ and Θ angles for different P ranges. The black region is rejected.

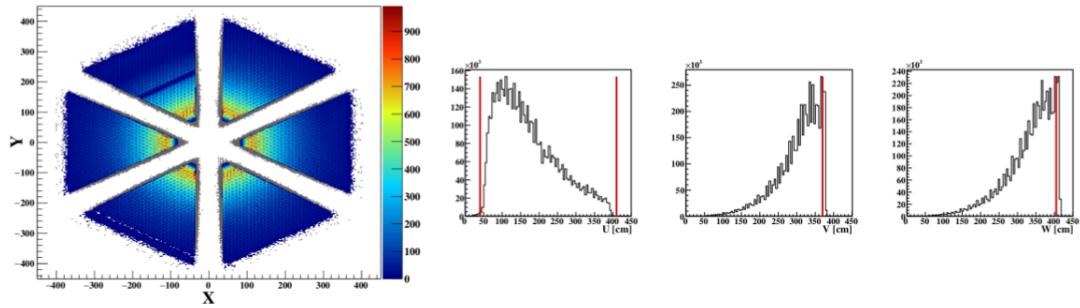


Figure 4.39: Fiducial cuts on EC, in reconstructed events. On the left, is a view of X and Y coordinate (gray region is rejected) while on the left there is the one-dimensional view of U,V and W coordinate. The red lines represents the cuts applied.

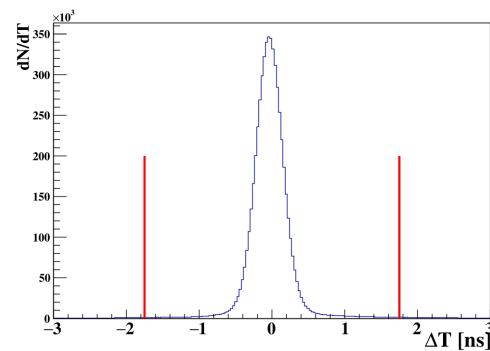


Figure 4.40: Elapse time based cut in the reconstruction.

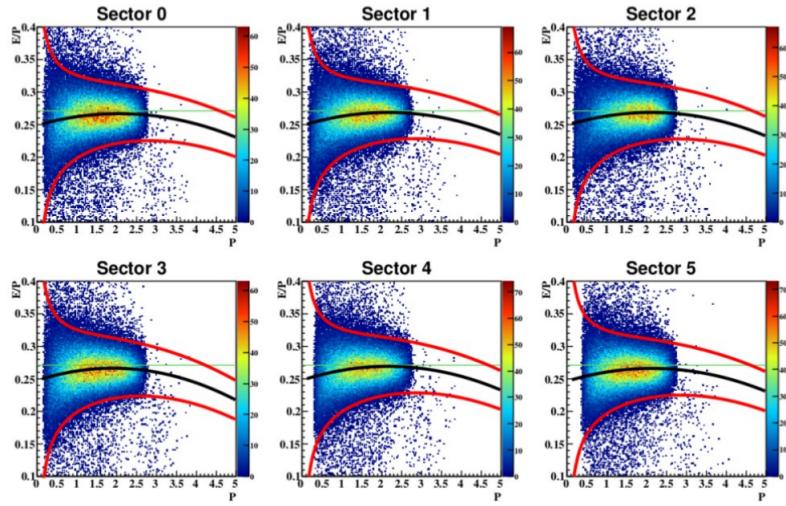


Figure 4.41: Example of a fit process applied in the simulations for sampling fraction cut coefficients. The same procedure as in data.

Sampling Fraction Coefficients for Carbon						
Coef	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
a_1	0.250469	0.251445	0.250031	0.25105	0.25027	0.249087
a_2	0.015964	0.0159875	0.0178331	0.0152426	0.01694	0.0150609
a_3	-0.003894	-0.003758	-0.004224	-0.003909	-0.003813	-0.00343
a_4	0.00510237	0.00431604	8.4798e-08	0.00255027	0.00399372	0.00552327
a_5	0.0248174	0.0244632	0.024983	0.0254091	0.0249107	0.0246847

Table 4.14: Parameters extracted from fits on Carbon target for reconstruction data.

Sampling Fraction Coefficients for Iron						
Coef	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
a_1	0.249113	0.248658	0.249016	0.247588	0.247964	0.246463
a_2	0.0172746	0.0185365	0.0185937	0.0196735	0.0196745	0.0184054
a_3	-0.004206	-0.004289	-0.004387	-0.005154	-0.004551	-0.004314
a_4	0.00431529	0.00540396	0.00417432	0.00431868	0.0038769	0.00444093
a_5	0.0251379	0.0241749	0.0249617	0.0250086	0.0251642	0.025143

Table 4.15: Parameters extracted from fits on Iron target for reconstruction data.

Sampling Fraction Coefficients for Lead						
Coef	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
a_1	0.247887	0.247159	0.247663	0.249099	0.249669	0.247958
a_2	0.0188033	0.0206521	0.0197017	0.0173088	0.0175364	0.0165727
a_3	-0.004632	-0.004939	-0.004592	-0.004369	-0.003922	-0.003811
a_4	0.00358101	0.00417953	1.8082e-07	0.00339505	0.00482576	0.00332387
a_5	0.0253111	0.0245174	0.0253269	0.0254005	0.0250319	0.0253196

Table 4.16: Parameters extracted from fits on Lead target for reconstruction data.

Sampling Fraction Coefficients for Deuterium						
Coef	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
a_1	0.24876	0.248957	0.248164	0.250525	0.248031	0.249069
a_2	0.0179894	0.0181533	0.0188304	0.0161461	0.0196832	0.015629
a_3	-0.004429	-0.004166	-0.004274	-0.004166	-0.004568	-0.003634
a_4	0.00399225	0.00538627	0.00335732	0.00346977	0.00354094	0.00274538
a_5	0.0249298	0.0242045	0.0247301	0.0251755	0.0252441	0.0254185

Table 4.17: Parameters extracted from fits on Deuterium target for reconstruction data.

1811 Analogous to the data section in tables 4.18 and 4.19 (also in figures 4.42 and
1812 4.43) are the information about the effects of the each cut.

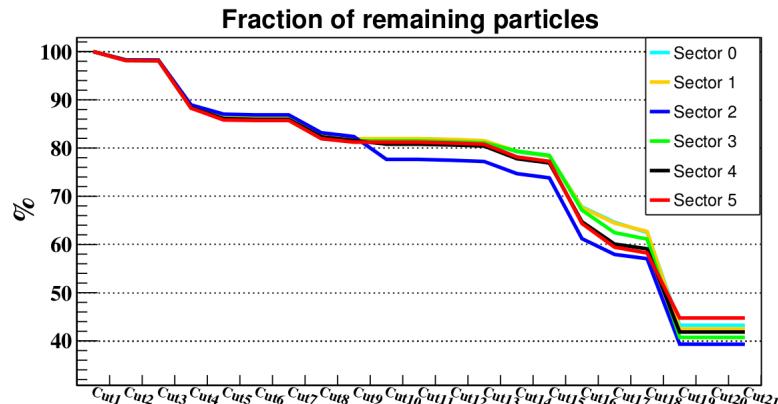


Figure 4.42: Fraction of rejected particles after the incremental application of each cut for selecting electron in the reconstructed events.

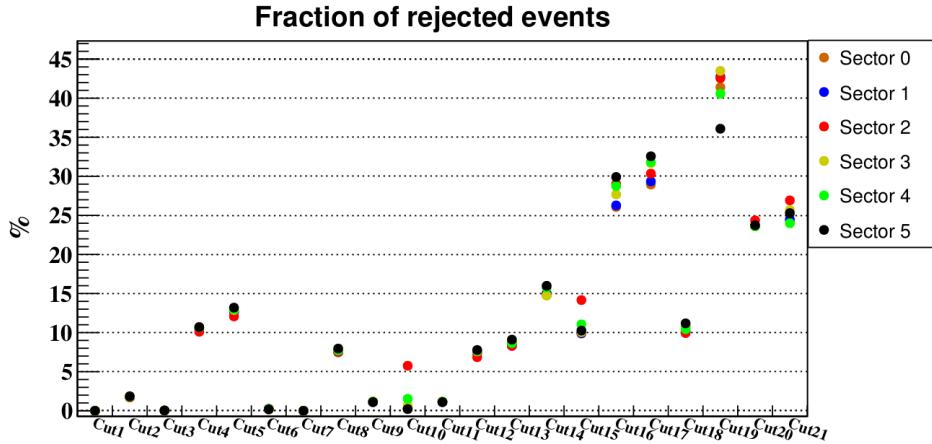


Figure 4.43: Fraction of rejected events for each cut in the electron selection individually for each sector.

Fraction of remaining particles in Electron Identification							
Nº	Cuts	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
0	No cuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
1	numberDC \neq 0	100	100	100	100	100	100
2	numberEC \neq 0	98.2725	98.2524	98.28	98.1615	98.1994	98.1423
3	numberSC \neq 0	98.2468	98.2145	98.2411	98.1219	98.1563	98.1045
4	numberCC \neq 0	88.6088	88.5294	88.952	88.2904	88.3726	88.268
5	StatCC $>$ 0	86.4645	86.4852	87.0313	86.1479	86.0907	85.8217
6	StatSC $>$ 0	86.2841	86.3059	86.8765	86	85.9338	85.7103
7	StatDC $>$ 0	86.2841	86.3059	86.8765	86	85.9338	85.7103
8	StatEC $>$ 0	82.6856	82.7124	83.1713	82.3038	82.3332	81.9375
9	DCStatus $>$ 0	81.9095	81.9465	82.3762	81.501	81.5716	81.2222
10	SCStatus = 33	81.9095	81.9465	77.6457	81.501	80.8035	81.2163
11	0 $<$ Status $<$ 100	81.9095	81.9465	77.6457	81.501	80.8035	81.2163
12	Charge=-1	81.7534	81.7935	77.473	81.3281	80.6545	81.0526
13	Ein $>$ 0.06	81.4868	81.5195	77.2093	81.0857	80.399	80.7892
14	Nphe cut	79.199	79.3441	74.6997	79.3687	77.7966	78.1587
15	ΔT	78.2808	78.3501	73.8129	78.4729	76.9036	77.2463
16	(Etot,P)	67.8033	67.6716	61.2083	67.1215	64.7125	64.3464
17	(Ein/Eout,P)	64.6135	64.4294	57.9387	62.4505	60.0838	59.4362
18	Eout \neq 0	62.4803	62.692	57.0565	61.1166	59.1083	58.2378
19	Fiducial (DC)	43.2492	42.4836	39.3402	40.7315	41.8475	44.7609
20	Fiducial (EC)	43.2485	42.4821	39.3122	40.73	41.846	44.7565
21	Sampling Fraction	43.2411	42.4814	39.3114	40.73	41.846	44.7565

Table 4.18: Effect in percentage of each cut in terms of remaining particles.

Fraction of rejected events in Electron Identification							
Nº	Cuts	Sector 0	Sector 1	Sector 2	Sector 3	Sector 4	Sector 5
1	numberDC \neq 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	numberEC \neq 0	1.72746	1.74756	1.71998	1.83854	1.80063	1.8577
3	numberSC \neq 0	0.0257721	0.0378954	0.038896	0.0395544	0.0430808	0.037838
4	numberCC \neq 0	10.4583	10.5735	10.1153	10.7112	10.668	10.7125
5	StatCC $>$ 0	12.6364	12.6541	12.0725	12.8896	12.9878	13.1982
6	StatSC $>$ 0	0.242257	0.247049	0.22793	0.216084	0.232928	0.175365
7	StatDC $>$ 0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	StatEC $>$ 0	7.56079	7.5113	7.49681	7.81272	7.71584	7.96199
9	DCStatus $>$ 0	1.13765	1.11135	1.15288	1.19615	1.16391	1.11258
10	SCStatus = 33	0.242257	0.250692	5.76127	0.643125	1.5385	0.224117
11	0 $<$ Status $<$ 100	1.13765	1.11135	1.15288	1.19615	1.16391	1.11258
12	Charge=-1	7.42309	7.46684	6.85736	7.60396	7.68663	7.77571
13	Ein $>$ 0.06	8.59388	8.31657	8.31518	8.80744	8.65851	9.10077
14	Nphe cut	15.0767	14.9847	14.7851	14.7486	15.7763	15.9909
15	ΔT	9.87364	9.93223	14.1682	10.0644	11.0601	10.2599
16	(Etot,P)	26.0828	26.2841	29.0203	27.6873	28.7553	29.9189
17	(Ein/Eout,P)	28.9435	29.3499	30.3482	31.694	31.8236	32.5676
18	Eout \neq 0	10.7145	10.1057	9.94881	10.8005	10.4321	11.1884
19	Fiducial (DC)	41.4047	42.7423	42.5654	43.4966	40.5806	36.0916
20	Fiducial (EC)	23.6691	23.6656	24.3668	23.6015	23.6258	23.7346
21	Sampling Fraction	24.3737	24.4957	26.9222	25.6737	23.9975	25.2969

Table 4.19: Effect in percentage of each cut in terms of rejected particles, for all different CLAS sectors.

1813 4.7.2.3 Positive Pion PID

1814 For the pion case, TOF and CC based cuts remain the same as in data. The distribution
 1815 of ΔT as a function of P for each sector is shown in figure 4.44. The final
 1816 distributions of π^+ can be seen in figure 4.45.

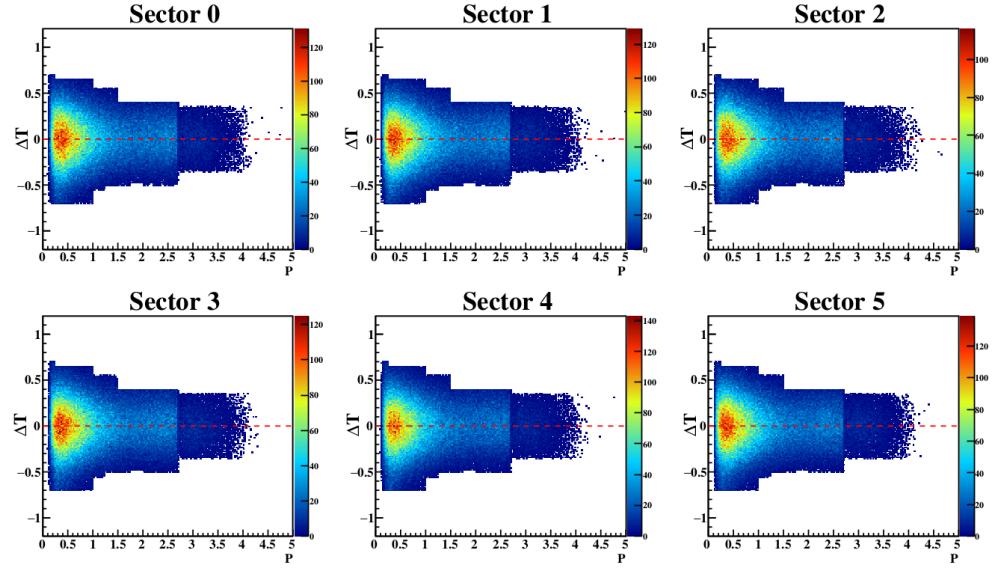


Figure 4.44: Positive pions in reconstruction, with all cuts applied (DIS included).

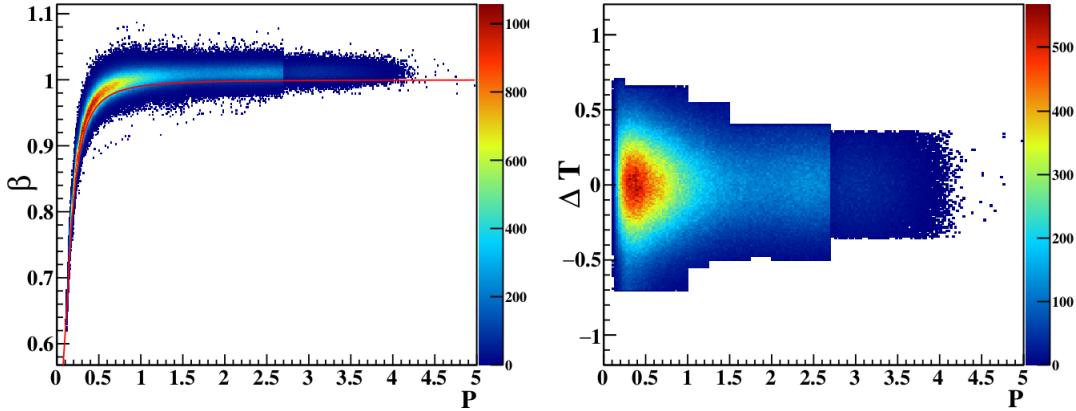


Figure 4.45: Two-dimensional view of β v/s P (left) and ΔT v/s P (right) for all the fully selected positive pions in the reconstruction.

1817 4.7.2.4 Y Coordinate Shift and Vertex Determination

1818 During the making of simulations there was an implementation of a shift on the Y
 1819 position of the target for some runs. The Y shift corresponds to the $Y_{beam} = 2$ [mm]
 1820 instead of $Y_{beam} = 0$ [mm]. In table 4.20, it is shown the percentage of the total

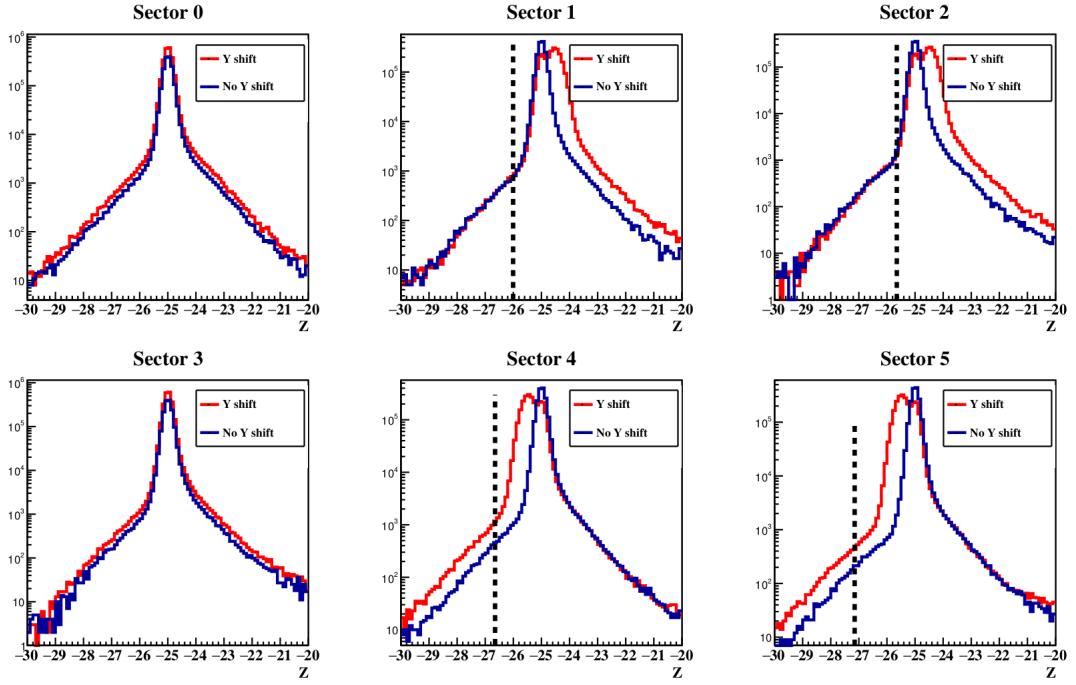


Figure 4.46: Simulated Z distributions in all sectors with and without 2 [mm] shift in Y coordinate. In blue is the case with no shift and in red is the case with the shift. The dashed black line is the lower limit in the vertex cuts for simulated data.

1821 simulation set with and without this Y shift, for each target. Roughly speaking,
 1822 there is $\sim 60\%$ of the simulations with the shift implemented.

Simulation Set		
Target	With Y shift	Without Y shift
C	63.93%	37.07%
Fe	56.31%	43.69%
Pb	60.08%	39.92%
D2	59.56%	40.44%

Table 4.20: Percentage of the total simulation set that contain the Y shift and the ones that does not for each target.

1823 The distributions of the reconstructed Z vertex changes with and without the
 1824 shift. In figure 4.46, there is a comparison for each sector of the Z distribution.

1825 A vertex cut for electrons must be implemented in MC reconstructed events. In
 1826 principle, the simulation has perfect alignment of beam with CLAS, but due to the
 1827 Y shift implementation we need to change the vertex selection. For this purpose, a
 1828 different set of vertex cuts are implemented in the simulation set. Such set is depicted
 1829 in the table 4.21 and it is the one used in Ref [61]. In figures 4.47 and 4.48, there

Vertex Cuts for simulated data		
Sector	Liquid Target	Solid Target
0	[-32.50 ; -28.00]	[-26.50 ; -20.0]
1	[-32.50 ; -27.50]	[-26.00 ; -20.0]
2	[-32.00 ; -27.25]	[-25.65 ; -20.0]
3	[-32.00 ; -27.75]	[-25.85 ; -20.0]
4	[-32.50 ; -28.35]	[-26.65 ; -20.0]
5	[-33.50 ; -28.75]	[-27.15 ; -20.0]

Table 4.21: Vertex cuts edges, for the simulated electron tracks. Target independent.

1830 are the Z distributions of electrons for simulated data in solid and liquid targets,
1831 respectively. The coloured lines represent the cut for each sector.

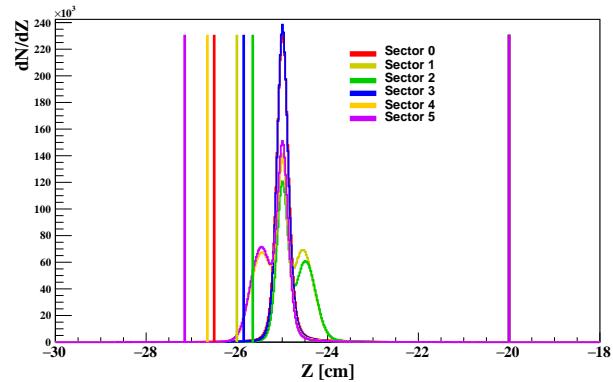


Figure 4.47: Solid target Z distribution of simulated electrons for each sector. The coloured vertical lines represent the vertex cuts according to table 4.21.

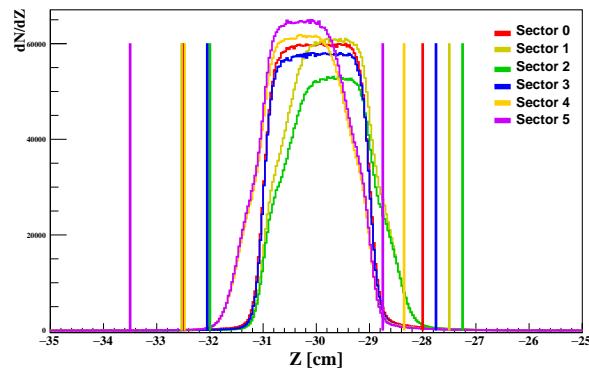


Figure 4.48: Liquid target Z distribution of simulated electrons for each sector. The coloured vertical lines represent the vertex cuts according to table 4.21. For the case when two or more sectors share the same edge, the lines were shifted slightly to make the plot easier to read.

1832 4.8 Corrections

1833 The aim of this section is to explore the different corrections implemented in this the-
1834 sis. They are Acceptance Correction (AC), Radiative Corrections (RC), and Coulomb
1835 Corrections (CC).

1836 4.8.1 Acceptance Correction (AC)

1837 The Acceptance Correction consists in the application of a simulation based factor to
1838 each bin in experimental data to correct for the inefficiencies²⁰ of some parts of the
1839 detector. The geometry of CLAS does not cover the full momentum space range of the
1840 phenomena under study. Basically, the CLAS acceptance correction is a combination
1841 of:

- 1842 • Geometrical acceptance.
- 1843 • Detector efficiencies, drift chambers, and scintillator counters.
- 1844 • Track reconstruction efficiencies.
- 1845 • Event selection efficiencies.

1846 In principle, acceptance could be calculated analytically. In practice, it is always
1847 calculated using MC calculations because of effects such as the complexity of detector
1848 geometries, magnetic field effects, and time-varying inefficiencies. Acceptance is a
1849 function of kinematic variable used to describe the observable.

1850 The acceptance correction factor²¹, A , is defined as the ratio of the number of
1851 events in the reconstruction²² over the number of events in the generation, for each
1852 specific kinematical bin. Thus, the definition is:

$$A = \frac{N_{\text{rec}}}{N_{\text{gen}}} \quad (4.66)$$

1853 where N represents the number of counts in the bin for the respective case (recon-
1854 structed or generated). In the acceptance correction factor application, each single
1855 bin is treated as an independent identity. Therefore, for each bin in this n-dimensional

²⁰Efficiency refers to the fact that the detectors that compose CLAS, the reconstruction protocol, and our analysis does not have a perfect efficiency in detecting each particle in the experiment.

²¹for the acceptance correction factor is used the word A ; the same one to denote the mass number of the targets. The distinction will be evident from the context.

²²“Reconstructed” or “found” events means generated events after passing through the Monte Carlo, GSIM, GPP, and RECSIS sequence.

1856 space there must be a A factor. This means that the binning scheme used in the sim-
1857 ulation to get the acceptance factors must be the same as in experimental data. This
1858 is called a *bin by bin basis* application. The main advantage of this procedure is that
1859 it should be, in principle, independent of the model used for the event generator if the
1860 chosen bins are as small as possible²³. The data is corrected using weights defined as
1861 $\omega = 1/A$.

1862 4.8.1.1 Independent Variables

1863 In order to bin the data distribution and to be able to treat each bin as an indepen-
1864 dent entity, a complete set of independent variables -that fully delineate the reaction
1865 under study- must be chosen. With the independent variables determined, all other
1866 kinematical quantities can be constructed. For a single pion electro-production at
1867 fixed beam energy, one has:

- 1868 • Incoming electron.
- 1869 • Proton inside the nucleus.
- 1870 • Outgoing (scattered) electron.
- 1871 • Identified hadron.

1872 For the incoming electron, it is fully known. There are no variables necessary
1873 to describe it (fixed energy and fixed direction). For the case of the proton inside
1874 the nucleus, we may consider it at rest in the target, so it is completely known, no
1875 variables needed²⁴. For the scattered electron, we need three variables²⁵. However,
1876 one of these can be chosen to be the electron azimuthal angle, ϕ_{el} , in the lab frame,
1877 and in the absence of any transverse polarization of the target or the beam, the cross
1878 section of the interaction is uniform in ϕ_{el} , so averaging over 2π does not introduce
1879 any uncertainty. Thus, the number of independent variable for the outgoing electron
1880 are just two. For the identified hadron, three variables must be chosen. In total, we
1881 end up with five variables needed to fully describe the interaction, which are:

²³this is true only if the acceptance is 5-fold differential.

²⁴we may consider the proton inside the nucleus in motion as well; this is known as Fermi Motion. If that is the case, then we need some variables to describe it. However, the kinematics of this particle can be considered as fully known if we average the acceptance over the Fermi motion. At the end, the result is the same, no additional variables were needed to describe the proton inside the nucleus.

²⁵In principle, it should be 4 because of the four-vector of the particle. Therefore, since the particle is physical, it must obey $p^2 = m^2$. This is the mass shell condition, which reduces the number of variables to three.

$$\underbrace{Q^2, X_b}_{\text{Electron}} \quad \text{and} \quad \underbrace{P_t^2, Z_h, \phi_{PQ}}_{\text{Positive Pion}}$$

Technically, the acceptance can depend on more variables than there are independent variables in the event. One example of this could be the azimuthal ϕ angle in the lab frame. The physics does not typically depend on this, but the acceptance can. For example if there are non-functional channels. The kinematic distributions from the simulation are compared to the experimental data, in order to check the ability of the simulation to reproduce the experiment which will be essential for the acceptance correction.

4.8.1.2 Comparison of Real Data to Simulation

Comparisons between the MC and the data are shown as one dimensional plots of the distributions of some variables of interest in figures 4.49 (solid target) and 4.50 (deuterium). The data (in blue), the reconstructed (in red) and the generated (in green) distributions are normalized to unit area. Note the logarithmic scale of the plots. The agreement is reasonable, but not perfect. There are some important issues at the edges of some variables. See for example high Z_h or high X_f .

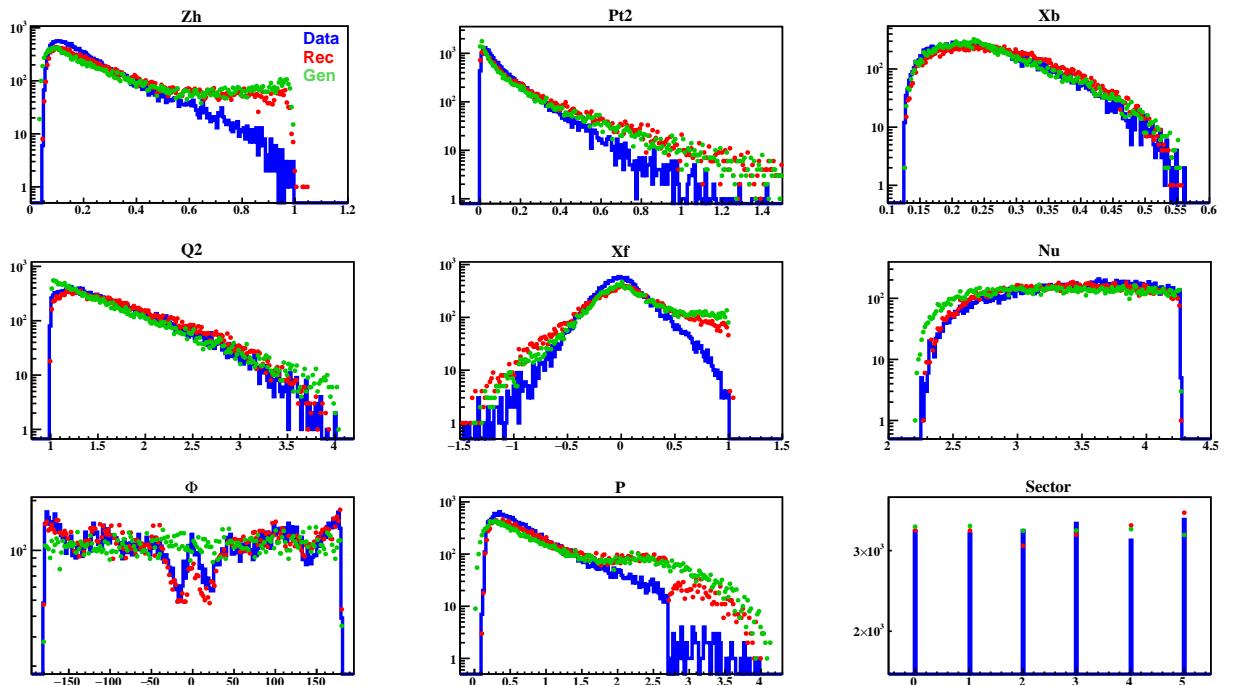


Figure 4.49: Comparison between the data events in blue, reconstructed events in red and generated events in green. Solid target.

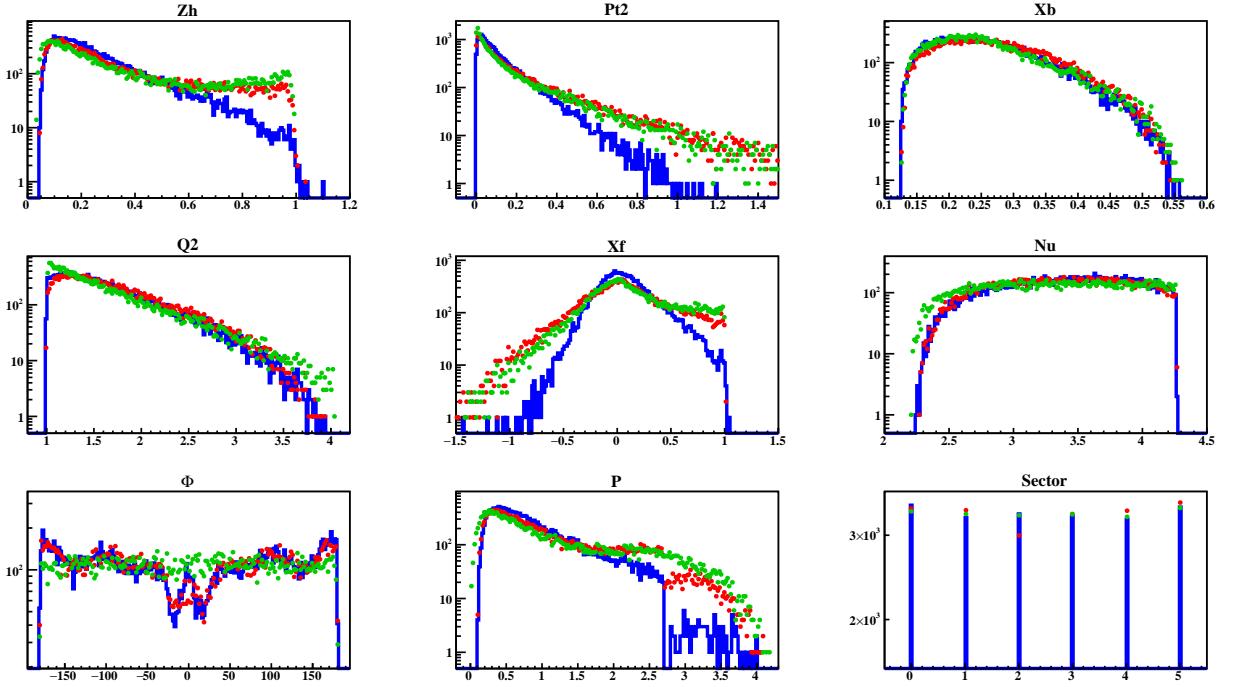


Figure 4.50: Comparison between the data events in blue, reconstructed events in red and generated events in green. Liquid target.

1896 In figure 4.51, there are the distributions of the missing mass for the case of the
 1897 simulation, the reconstructed events in blue, and the generated ones in red. The cut
 1898 in 1.4 GeV is optimal to get ride of those events as it was for data. If the cut in W_x
 1899 is imposed in data and in the simulations, we end up with a much better agreement
 1900 between data, generated and reconstructed events. The problem at the edge of some
 1901 variables in figures 4.49 and 4.50 vanishes as it is depicted in figure 4.52. The data
 1902 in blue, reconstructed in red and generated in green events are compared for some
 1903 kinematical variables with the cut at 1.4 GeV. In the same plot, it is the previous
 1904 case (with no W_x cut) with light blue for data, orange for reconstruction, and light
 1905 green for generation.

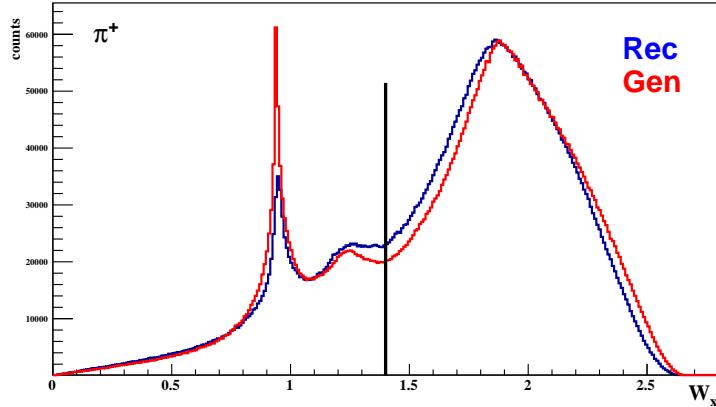


Figure 4.51: Missing mass distribution for simulations. Generated events are in red and reconstructed are in blue. The value of $W_x = 1.4$ GeV is represented by a black line.

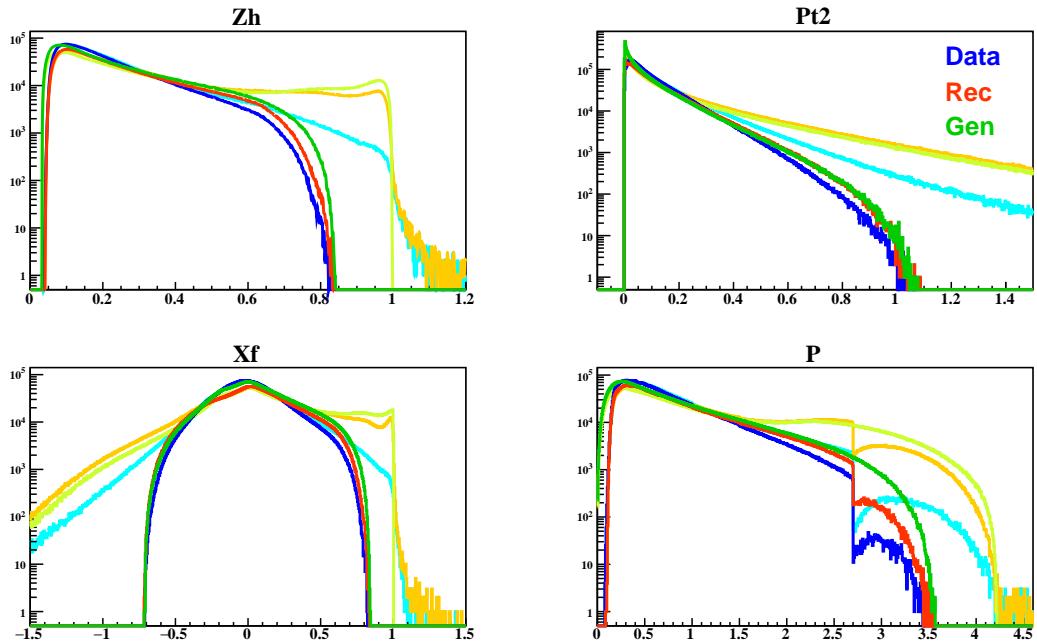


Figure 4.52: Comparison between data in blue, generated in green and reconstructed in red events with the cut in W_x applied. In dimmer colors are the case with no cut in the missing mass, just for comparison purpose.

1906 The shape of the ϕ_{PQ} variable has some interesting features that are worth to
 1907 highlight. Following the definition of this angle, we can characterize the different
 1908 peaks by the relationship between the sectors in which the electron and pion were
 1909 measured. In figure 4.53, there are the distributions of ϕ_{PQ} for data and for simula-

1910 tions, reconstructed and generated events in gray. The central peak in green are those
 1911 events in which the electron and the π^+ were measured in the same sector. The yellow
 1912 peaks are those events in which the scattered electron and the pion were measured in
 1913 adjacent sectors and so on, until we reach the extremes of the distribution where the
 1914 electron and the pion have opposite sectors (in red). If we add up all the coloured
 1915 plots, we obtain the gray one.

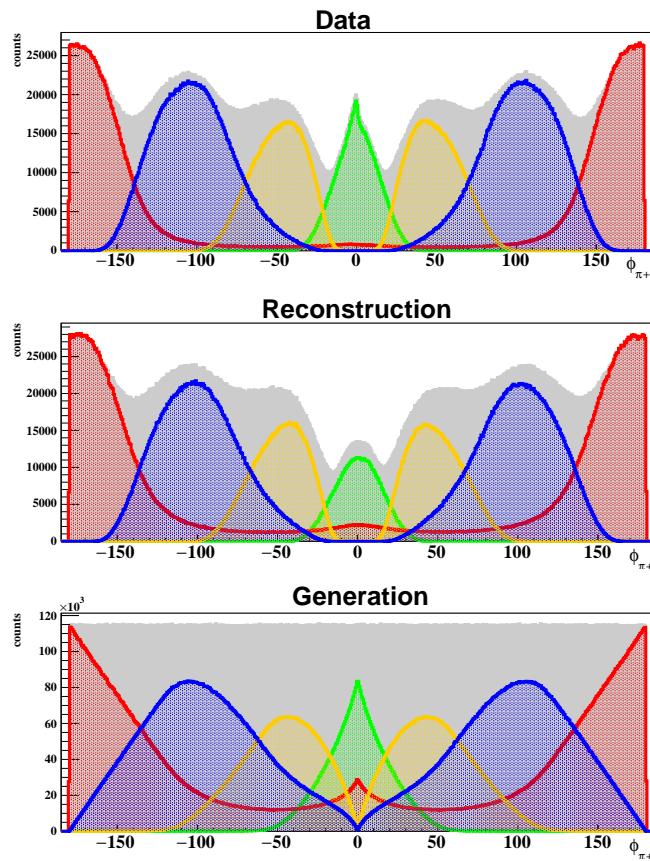


Figure 4.53: Distribution of the azimuthal angle in degrees between leptonic, and hadronic planes for data (top) and for simulations (middle for reconstruction and bottom for generated events). The gray plot is the usual distribution. The coloured plots are based on relationships between the sectors in which the scattered electrons and the produced pions were measured in.

1916 4.8.1.3 Statistical Errors of the Acceptance Correction

1917 Let's consider a generated event. This event, independent of others, will have two
 1918 possible outcomes: being part of the reconstructed bin or not. This fact gives us
 1919 the dichotomic feature which allows us to use the binomial statistical distribution to
 1920 explain this behavior in the correction. Along with the notion that the probability

1921 of success is the same from one trial to another. It can be shown that the maximum
 1922 likelihood estimator of the probability of success, p , is:

$$\hat{p} = \frac{x}{N} \quad (4.67)$$

1923 where x is the number of successes and N is the number of trials. For the accep-
 1924 tance case \hat{p} is given by the acceptance factor itself:

$$\hat{p} = \frac{x}{N} = \frac{N_{rec}}{N_{gen}} = A \quad (4.68)$$

1925 The goal now is to find an expression for the statistical error of A :

$$\delta A = \delta \left(\frac{N_{rec}}{N_{gen}} \right) \quad (4.69)$$

$$\delta A = |A| \sqrt{\left(\frac{\delta N_{rec}}{N_{rec}} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\delta N_{gen}}{N_{gen}} \right)^2} \quad (4.70)$$

1926 since the number of generated events is considered the number of trials, these
 1927 events will not carry any error. Following the Central Limit Theorem ²⁶ in order to
 1928 see what is the distribution of \hat{p} , it can be shown that the variance is:

$$\sigma^2(N_{rec}) = N_{gen}A(1-A) \quad (4.71)$$

1929 so, replacing this into the previous expression:

$$\delta A = \sqrt{\left(\frac{N_{rec}}{N_{gen}} \right)^2 \left(\frac{\sqrt{N_{gen}A(1-A)}}{N_{rec}} \right)^2} \quad (4.72)$$

$$\delta A = \sqrt{\frac{A(1-A)}{N_{gen}}} \quad (4.73)$$

1930 gives the final expression for the error in the acceptance correction factor. ²⁷

²⁶since the number of trials is big we can approximate this to a normal distribution.

²⁷The expression used by ROOT in the TH1F::Divide() method with the option *B* uses normal error calculation using the variance of Maximum Likelihood Estimation (MLE) with weights, standard binomial statistics. The final expression is:

$$\delta \left(\frac{N_1}{N_2} \right) = \sqrt{\left| \frac{(1 - 2(N_1/N_2))(\delta N_1)^2 + (N_1/N_2)^2(\delta N_2)^2}{N_2^2} \right|} \quad (4.74)$$

which is equivalent to our previous expression.

1931 The total statistical error on the acceptance corrected yields will be calculated with
 1932 an account for statistical error on the number of events before correction (δN_{meas})
 1933 and statistical error on the acceptance (δA):

$$\frac{\delta N_{cor}}{N_{cor}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{\delta N_{meas}}{N_{meas}}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\delta A}{A}\right)^2} \quad (4.75)$$

1934 **4.8.2 Radiative Corrections (RC)**

1935 Radiative corrections (RC) must be applied to the measured cross sections to elim-
 1936 inate the effects of the radiation of photons by electrons. These corrections also
 1937 remove higher order electro-dynamic contributions to the electron-photon vertex and
 1938 the photon propagator [34]. The purpose of RC is to account for processes other
 1939 than the one-photon exchange (Born cross section). This leads to the modification
 1940 of the kinematical variables due to photon emission. Since this modification affects
 1941 both leptonic and hadronic components of the MR ²⁸, there are two distinct types of
 1942 radiative corrections implemented in this thesis. One concerning the DIS electrons
 1943 and the other concerning the SIDIS hadrons.

1944 **4.8.2.1 Radiative Corrections for Electrons**

1945 In the DIS process that we are considering, there is only one photon exchange. There
 1946 are non negligible QED processes that are important to consider. The measured
 1947 yields need to be corrected for radiative processes, see figure 4.54 for a schematic
 1948 representation. As is depicted in the diagrams, for example top left and right, the
 1949 electron can radiate energetic photons before the interaction. In this case, the energy
 1950 of the incoming electron when interacts with the nucleon is going to be different than
 1951 the energy measured in the detector. In the same way, after the interaction, the
 1952 electron can lose some energy through the emission of an energetic photon leading
 1953 again to a difference between the real electron energy and the one measured in the
 1954 detector. For the two bottom diagrams, there are the vertex correction (left) and the
 1955 Vacuum Polarization case (right)²⁹.

²⁸the nuclear effects in solid and liquid target, in addition to the difference in radiation lengths. Each target leads to the fact that RC does not cancel in the ratio.

²⁹this case account for loops, that means when the electron spontaneously splits in e^\pm , τ^\pm , μ^\pm , and $q\bar{q}$ pairs. Those charged pairs act as electric dipole, creating a partial screening of the field.

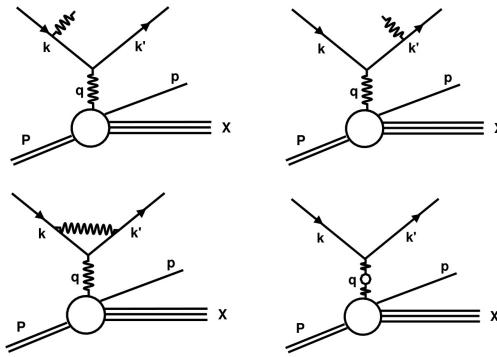


Figure 4.54: Feynman diagrams for higher order internal radiative corrections. On the top are Bremsstrahlung radiation and, at the bottom and in the left, is the vertex correction and, in the right, is the Vacuum Polarization case.

1956 It is important to make a distinction though between two types of radiative pro-
 1957 cesses, the one called “Internal” and “External”:

- 1958 • External radiation: associated with energy loss through the emission of a photon
 1959 as it traverses a material. Materials such as the target, interactions in the
 1960 target chambers and walls, and any component of the detector. This features
 1961 are presented in the simulation set and are accounted through the acceptance
 1962 correction factors.
- 1963 • Internal radiation: associated with the scattering off nuclei process itself. These
 1964 are the ones that we need to consider in the radiative correction factors.

1965 The idea is to construct the factors, based on Born first approximation, and next,
 1966 to leading order processes calculable in QCD. The radiative factors δ_{Rad} connect Born
 1967 and measured, or radiated, cross sections as:

$$\sigma_{Rad} = \underbrace{(1 + \delta_{Rad})}_{\delta_{RC}} \sigma_{Born} \quad (4.76)$$

1968 where it is defined the Radiative Correction factor δ_{RC} , which will be eventually
 1969 the number we are going to use to correct our data.

1970 The corrected expression for the electron yield is:

$$N_{\text{Radiative Corrected}}^e = \frac{N_{\text{Measured}}^e}{\delta_{RC}} \quad (4.77)$$

$$N_{\text{Coulomb Corrected}}^e = N_{\text{Measured}}^e \times \delta_{CC} \quad (4.78)$$

1971 The calculation of the δ_{RC} factors are done using a code called EXTERNAL. The
 1972 code is based on Mo and Tsai work [38] [39] about the treatment of the radiative
 1973 effects. Since the original version of EXTERNAL, developed in SLAC by S.Dasu,
 1974 some important modifications have been implemented throughout the years by SLAC
 1975 analysis groups. As a brief description of the process to calculate δ_{RC} , let's mention
 1976 the two main approximations used in the code:

- 1977 • Angular peaking approximation: the Bremsstrahlung photons are collinear to
 1978 the initial and scattered electrons.
- 1979 • Equivalent radiator method: the effect of internal Bremsstrahlung can be com-
 1980 puted by using two hypothetical radiator placed before and after interaction
 1981 vertex.

1982 The nuclear target is included in the process by the empirical fit function f_{EMC} ,
 1983 which is defined as follows:

$$f_{EMC} = cA^\alpha \quad (4.79)$$

1984 where α is a sum of 9 different coefficients and c is a Bjorken-x dependent param-
 1985 eter. This function is for $A > 2$ and is based on world data. The range of validity is
 1986 for $0 < W < 3.2\text{GeV}$ and $0.2 < Q^2 < 5\text{GeV}^2$. For details of this refer to [40]. In figure
 1987 4.55, the f_{EMC} fit is illustrated for the three different targets.

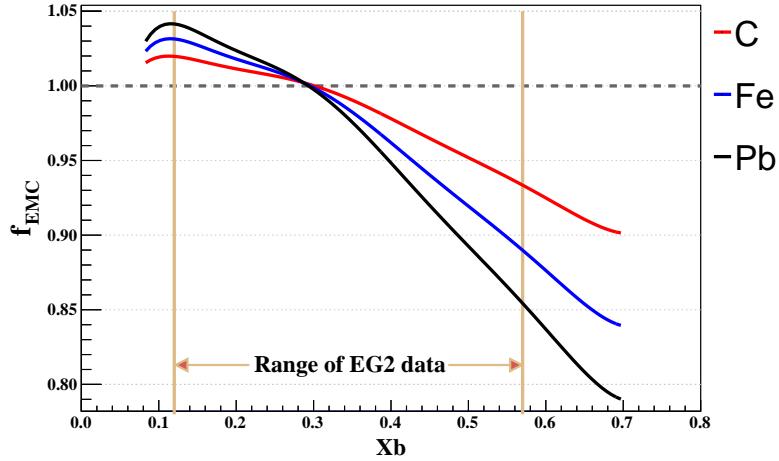


Figure 4.55: Parametrization function f_{EMC} for the three targets.

1988 4.8.2.2 SIDIS Radiative Corrections for Positive Pions

1989 The photon radiation from incident and scattered electron affects both hadronic and
 1990 leptonic components in the multiplicity ratio. For this reason, we must have a radiative
 1991 correction for pions as well.

$$e(k_1) + N(P) \longrightarrow e'(k_2) + h(P_h) + X(P_x) \quad (4.80)$$

$$e(k_1) + N(P) \longrightarrow e'(k_2) + \gamma(k) + h(P_h) + X(P_x) \quad (4.81)$$

1992 The scattering cross section is dependent upon structure functions, which define
 1993 aspects of the nucleons' internal structure including charge and momentum distribu-
 1994 tions of the quarks. For the SIDIS case, the cross section depends on four structure
 1995 functions, as is depicted in equation 4.82. Assuming single photon exchange, the un-
 1996 polarised SIDIS [27] cross section can be written in term of four structure functions
 1997 as ³⁰:

$$\begin{aligned} \sigma_{SIDIS} &= \frac{d^5 \sigma_{UU}}{dxdydzdP_t^2 d\phi} \\ &= 2\pi \times \left(\frac{\alpha^2}{xyQ^2} \right) \times \left(\frac{y^2}{2(1-\epsilon)} \right) \times \left(1 + \frac{\gamma^2}{2x} \right) \\ &\times \left(F_{UU,T} + \epsilon F_{UU,L} + \sqrt{2\epsilon(1+\epsilon)} F_{UU}^{cos\phi_h} \cos(\phi_h) + \epsilon F_{UU}^{cos2\phi_h} \cos(2\phi_h) \right) \quad (4.82) \end{aligned}$$

³⁰this expression is after integrating over θ_{lab} angle, which is perfectly uniform for this experiment. The results of that is the extra 2π factor.

1998 The first subscript on the structure functions (SF) represents the polarization of
 1999 the beam. The second subscript represents the target polarization. Finally, the third
 2000 subscript -if there is one- represents the virtual photon polarization, where U, L,
 2001 and T stand for **U**npo**l**arized, **L**ongitudinally po**l**arized, and **T**ransversely po**l**arized,
 2002 respectively. ϵ is the ratio of longitudinal and transverse virtual photon flux. $F_{UUT} +$
 2003 ϵF_{UUL} are the experimentally measured SF and are ϕ_h independent. The other two
 2004 SF, $F_{UU}^{cos\phi_h}$ and $F_{UU}^{cos2\phi_h}$ are $cos\phi_h$ and $cos2\phi_h$ modulations respectively.

2005 Based on [44], the HAPRAD code calculates the radiative corrections for hadrons
 2006 estimating the structure functions directly from the data through a fitting procedure
 2007 on the ϕ_{PQ} spectrum, for each target separately.

$$RC\,factor = \frac{\sigma_{Rad}}{\sigma_{Born}} \rightarrow \frac{\text{lowest QED effects + vacuum polarization}}{\text{Born}} \quad (4.83)$$

2008 The Born cross section has the following form:

$$\sigma_0 = \frac{N}{Q^4} (A + A_c cos(\phi_h) + A_{cc} cos(2\phi_h)) \quad (4.84)$$

2009 In order to run the code the structure functions \mathcal{H}_1 , \mathcal{H}_2 , \mathcal{H}_3 and \mathcal{H}_4 are needed.
 2010 These are derived from the A , A_c , and A_{cc} constants previously determined through
 2011 the fitting on ϕ_{PQ} .

$$A = 2Q^2\mathcal{H}_1 + SX - M^2Q^2 \quad (4.85)$$

$$\begin{aligned} &+ 4a^1a^2 + 2b^2 - M_h^2Q^2\mathcal{H}_3 \\ &+ 2Xa^1 + 2Sa^2 - zS_xQ^2\mathcal{H}_4 \end{aligned}$$

$$A_c = 2b2a^+\mathcal{H}_3 + S_p\mathcal{H}_4 \quad (4.86)$$

$$A_{cc} = 2b^2\mathcal{H}_3 \quad (4.87)$$

2012 The final RC factor is applied to the data on a bin by bin basis. All the de-
 2013 tails of this procedure can be found in [44] and references therein. In this thesis a
 2014 *HAPRAD_{cpp}* version was used, this is a *C++* version of the original code written
 2015 in FORTRAN

2016 4.8.3 Coulomb Corrections (CC)

2017 In DIS experiments, the particles that approach the vicinity of a target are affected
 2018 by the Coulomb field produced by the target nuclei. It is important to remove/correct

2019 for apparent changes in the cross section due to Coulomb effects, mainly at relatively
 2020 low energies of a few GeV -our case is ~ 5 GeV- and medium-weight to heavy nuclei.

2021 The electron's wave function is distorted due to the effect of the electrostatic field
 2022 V. The incoming electrons momentum is enhanced as it approaches the nuclei. The
 2023 scattered electrons momentum gets reduced as it leaves the nuclei. The process is
 2024 depicted in figure 4.56. Here, k_i is the incoming four momentum of the electron. k'_i
 2025 is the enhanced four momentum of the incoming electron as it approaches attractive
 2026 potential V; the wavelength of the electron becomes shorter near the nucleus. k_f
 2027 is the momentum of the outgoing electron. Finally, k'_f is the decelerated outgoing
 2028 electron's momentum as it leaves the potential V.

2029 The wave function of the electron is modified, hence its kinematics. This also
 2030 produces an effect in the produced hadron π^+ ,³¹ but this correction is not include it
 2031 in this thesis³². In scattering interactions, the primary interaction is via the exchange
 2032 of a virtual photon between electrons and struck quark. As the electron passes through
 2033 the positively charged target, soft photons are exchanged. This extends the standard
 2034 one photon exchange to a one hard photon and several soft photon exchanges.

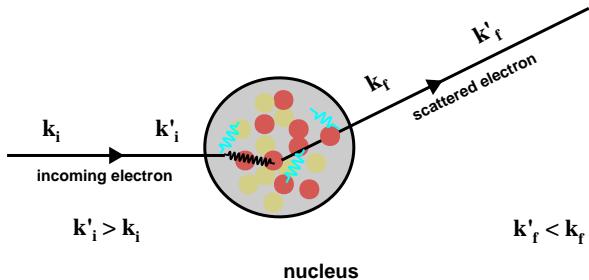


Figure 4.56: Representation of the interaction of the incoming electron off a nuclei A. As the electron scatters from a heavy nucleus, it interacts with the quark of a nucleon through the exchange of a hard photon (black). It is accelerated and decelerated by the Coulomb interactions through the exchange of soft photons (blue).

2035 The electrostatic potential inside the nucleus can be approximated as that of the
 2036 potential inside of a charged sphere:

$$V(r) = -\frac{3\alpha(Z-1)}{2R} + \frac{\alpha(Z-1)}{2R} \left(\frac{r}{R} \right) \quad (4.88)$$

³¹it also applied for the negative pions, but no to the π^0 , since it has no charge.

³²Coulomb corrections for SIDIS data are expected to be negligible, except at low Z_h .

2037 where Z is the atomic number³³, r is the distance from the center of the charge
 2038 sphere. R is the radius, given by: $R \approx 1.1A^{1/3} + 0.86A^{1/3}$, where A is the atomic
 2039 number of the nucleus.³⁴

2040 Because most the nucleons of heavy nuclei are located in the nucleus peripheri-
 2041 cal region, taking the electrostatic potential at the center of the nucleus will be an
 2042 overestimate of the Coulomb effect. The effective Coulomb potential seen by the elec-
 2043 tron can be approximate, according to [41], as $\bar{V} \sim (0.75...0.8)V_0$ ³⁵. This additional
 2044 potential must be added to the incident and scattered energies of the electron [37].

$$\bar{E} \longrightarrow E + \bar{V} \quad (4.89)$$

$$\bar{E}' \longrightarrow E' - \bar{V} \quad (4.90)$$

2045 This result is using the **Effective Momentum Approximation** (EMA)³⁶ tuned to
 2046 agree with **Distorted Wave Born Approximation** (DWBA)³⁷. To have a number in
 2047 mind, for the heaviest nuclei ($A = 208$, $Z = 82$, Pb) the value of $V_0 \sim 25$ [MeV]. In
 2048 most experiments CC are not considered because of the high values of the incident
 2049 beam energies. In our case, the energy is rather small and the energy of the scattered
 2050 particles are even smaller. Thus, \bar{V} could be a non-negligible fraction of the beam
 2051 energy and this could impact our results in an important way.

2052 The implementation of this correction is based on the EXTERNAL code, as for
 2053 the RC case, based on [41]. The code uses models to obtain a Coulomb corrected
 2054 cross section, which is σ_{CC} , and a non corrected cross section, which is σ_{Born} . For
 2055 the deuterium case, the cross section is not affected by Coulomb distortions. At the
 2056 end, as an output of the code, we end up with a single factor called δ_{CC} and is given
 2057 by:

$$\delta_{CC} = \frac{\sigma_{Born}}{\sigma_{CC} \cdot f^2} \quad (4.91)$$

³³ $Z - 1$ is used instead of just Z because the acceleration is being calculated for the $A - 1$ spectator nucleus.

³⁴Note that in order to the units to make sense there is a factor of $\hbar c$ in the expression of $V(r)$. So, the potential has units of energy and the momentum $k (= V/c)$ has units of momentum.

³⁵ $V_0 = V(r = 0)$.

³⁶In this approach, the electron's wave function is treated at the lowest order expansion in αZ , where α is the fine structure constant and Z is the atomic number. Only a change in the electron momentum magnitude is considered in this approach, not the change in the direction of it.

³⁷the cross sections can not be described by the **Plane Wave Born Approximation** (PWBA) due to the changes in the initial and final kinematics and the wave functions of the lepton [43].

2058 where f is the *focusing factor*, $f = \left(\frac{E+\bar{V}}{E}\right)$. The focusing factor accounts for the
2059 nucleus, acting like a lens to focus the wave function of the electron. This factor is
2060 implemented quadratically. Note that $\sigma_{CC} = \sigma_{Born}(k'_i, k'_f)$. The Coulomb correction
2061 is a ratio of the cross section model with experimental kinematics to the cross section
2062 model with shifted kinematics multiplied by a focusing factor [42]. Some of the main
2063 features of this correction is that its effect increases with the number of protons
2064 inside the nucleus. The effect is expected to have the opposite sign with a positron
2065 beam [45].

2066 **Chapter 5**

2067 **Results and Discussions**

2068 The aim of this chapter is to show and discuss the observables. The effect of the
2069 cuts and corrections implemented are treated separately. Final results for EMC and
2070 multiplicity ratios with all cuts and corrections implemented are reported. At the
2071 end of the chapter multi-dimensional multiplicity ratios are reported and discussed.

2072 **5.1 Data and Simulation Sets**

2073 **5.1.1 Run Numbers (RN)**

2074 During the EG2 experimental period, the data collected in each run was saved in sep-
2075 arate files of about 10 million events each. Each run has a specific number associated;
2076 those are the *Run Numbers* (RN). Special runs -such as *cosmic* runs- are excluded
2077 from this analysis. Each run was studied separately in order to avoid runs with any
2078 kind of problems, such as, test runs, which only have a couple of events in them or
2079 runs with only deuterium and so on. The final list gives 118 files for carbon, 262 files
2080 for iron, and 169 files for lead. The size of each run varies. The explicit numbers are
2081 in tables [5.1](#), [5.2](#), and [5.3](#), for each target separately.

2082 The ratio of scattered electron yield from the solid and liquid target was compared
2083 for every run as a data quality/stability check. The idea is that this ratio will give us
2084 a clear way to identify problematic runs. For example, if the ratio is off, -compared
2085 to the rest- it can indicate a problem with the detector or the fact that the beam
2086 could be hitting other materials than the target itself. The result of this ratios, for
2087 each target, are presented in figure [5.1](#) as a function of the run number.

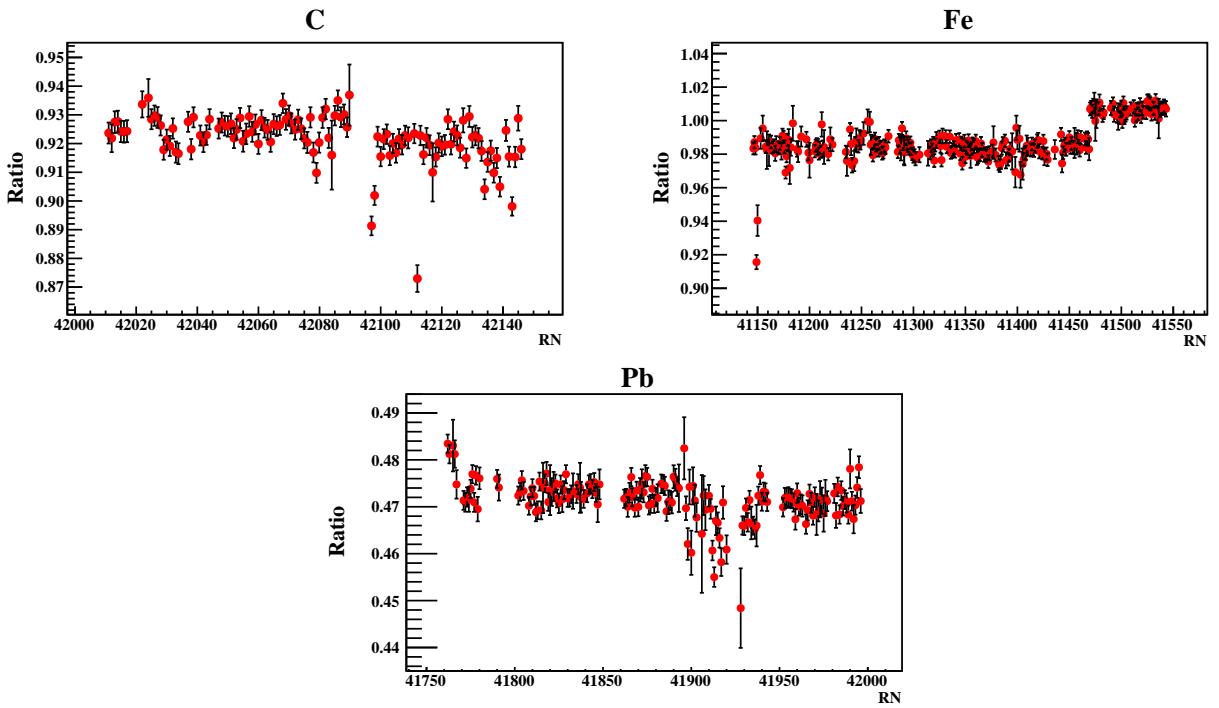


Figure 5.1: Ratio of the scattered electron yield from the solid and liquid target for each run number (RN).

Carbon Run Numbers										
42011	42012	42013	42014	42015	42016	42017	42022	42024	42025	
42026	42027	42028	42029	42030	42031	42032	42033	42034	42037	
42038	42039	42041	42042	42043	42044	42047	42048	42049	42050	
42051	42052	42053	42054	42055	42056	42057	42058	42059	42060	
42061	42062	42063	42064	42065	42066	42067	42068	42069	42070	
42071	42072	42073	42074	42075	42076	42077	42078	42079	42080	
42081	42082	42083	42084	42085	42086	42087	42088	42089	42090	
42097	42098	42099	42100	42101	42102	42103	42104	42105	42106	
42107	42108	42109	42111	42112	42113	42114	42115	42116	42117	
42118	42119	42120	42121	42122	42123	42124	42125	42126	42127	
42128	42129	42130	42131	42132	42133	42134	42135	42136	42137	
42138	42139	42141	42142	42143	42144	42145	42146			

Table 5.1: Run numbers for carbon.

Iron Run Numbers									
41146	41147	41148	41149	41150	41153	41155	41158	41159	41161
41163	41164	41165	41166	41167	41168	41170	41171	41172	41173
41174	41175	41176	41177	41178	41179	41180	41181	41182	41184
41188	41189	41192	41197	41199	41200	41205	41206	41207	41208
41209	41210	41211	41212	41213	41214	41218	41220	41222	41235
41236	41239	41240	41241	41243	41244	41245	41247	41248	41249
41252	41256	41258	41259	41260	41261	41262	41263	41264	41265
41266	41267	41268	41269	41270	41271	41272	41273	41276	41285
41286	41287	41288	41289	41290	41291	41292	41293	41294	41295
41296	41297	41298	41299	41300	41301	41302	41306	41314	41316
41317	41318	41319	41320	41321	41322	41325	41326	41327	41328
41331	41332	41335	41336	41337	41338	41339	41340	41341	41344
41345	41346	41347	41348	41349	41350	41351	41352	41353	41354
41355	41356	41357	41358	41359	41360	41361	41362	41363	41364
41365	41366	41368	41369	41370	41371	41372	41373	41376	41377
41379	41382	41383	41384	41385	41386	41388	41389	41391	41392
41393	41395	41398	41399	41400	41402	41403	41405	41406	41407
41408	41409	41410	41413	41414	41415	41416	41417	41419	41420
41421	41424	41425	41426	41428	41429	41436	41442	41443	41444
41445	41446	41447	41450	41451	41452	41453	41454	41455	41457
41458	41459	41460	41461	41465	41466	41467	41468	41469	41470
41471	41472	41473	41474	41475	41476	41478	41479	41482	41483
41490	41492	41493	41496	41497	41498	41499	41500	41501	41502
41503	41504	41505	41509	41512	41513	41514	41515	41516	41517
41518	41519	41520	41521	41524	41525	41526	41527	41528	41529
41531	41532	41533	41535	41536	41537	41538	41539	41540	41541
41542	41543								

Table 5.2: Run numbers for iron.

Lead Run Numbers										
41762	41763	41765	41766	41767	41771	41772	41773	41774	41775	
41776	41777	41778	41779	41780	41790	41791	41802	41803	41804	
41805	41808	41809	41810	41811	41812	41813	41814	41815	41816	
41817	41818	41819	41820	41821	41822	41823	41824	41825	41826	
41827	41828	41829	41830	41831	41832	41833	41835	41836	41837	
41838	41839	41841	41842	41843	41844	41845	41846	41847	41848	
41862	41863	41864	41865	41866	41867	41868	41869	41870	41871	
41872	41873	41874	41875	41876	41877	41878	41879	41880	41881	
41883	41884	41885	41886	41887	41888	41889	41890	41891	41892	
41893	41896	41897	41898	41899	41900	41901	41902	41903	41906	
41907	41908	41910	41911	41912	41913	41914	41915	41916	41917	
41918	41920	41928	41929	41930	41931	41932	41933	41934	41935	
41936	41937	41938	41939	41940	41941	41942	41943	41952	41953	
41954	41955	41956	41957	41958	41959	41960	41961	41962	41963	
41965	41966	41967	41968	41969	41970	41971	41972	41973	41974	
41975	41976	41977	41981	41982	41983	41984	41985	41986	41987	
41988	41989	41990	41991	41992	41993	41994	41995	41996		

Table 5.3: Run numbers for lead.

2088 5.1.2 Simulation Set

2089 We can make a stability test for each file in the simulation set. For that purpose let's
 2090 calculate the ratio between the reconstructed and generated events for each file. The
 2091 results can be seen in figure 5.2. It was found that approximately 10% of the files for
 2092 Fe, Pb, and D2 present a ratio lower with respect to the others. For consistency, all
 2093 the results in this thesis by default are calculated without the first files in figure 5.2,
 2094 even for carbon target.

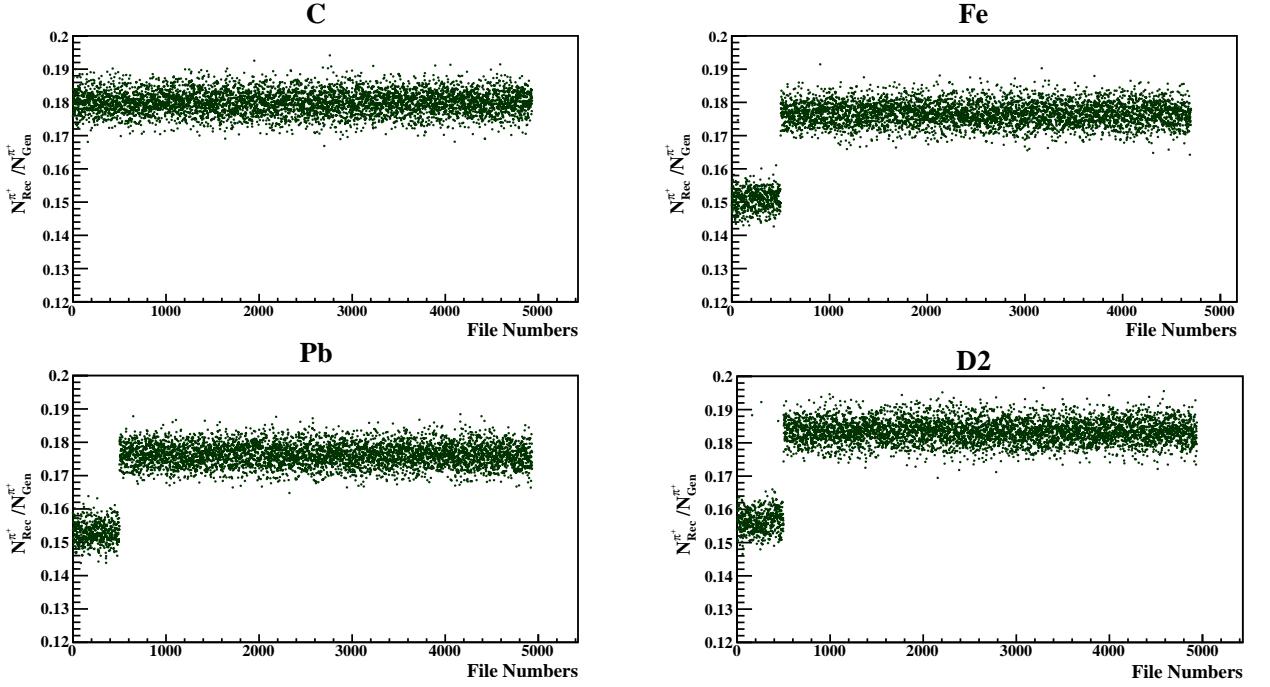


Figure 5.2: Ratio of reconstructed and generated events for each file of the simulation set.

2095 5.2 Presentation of Results

2096 The effect of some corrections, or some specific modification in general, is easily
 2097 highlighted in terms of a percentage difference plot. Such a plot presents the difference
 2098 , in %, between the two cases. Let's consider N_1 , N_2 , δN_1 , and δN_2 the bin content
 2099 of histograms 1 and 2, and the errors of the bins 1 and 2 respectively. We can plot a
 2100 quantity Δ define as:

$$\Delta = \left(\frac{N_1 - N_2}{N_2} \right) \times 100 \quad (5.1)$$

2101 Assuming random and uncorrelated errors [12] the error of Δ are calculated. For
 2102 convenience, let's define $\Delta' = \Delta/100$. ¹

¹In the error calculation, a constant term, c , just follows the following rule: if $R = cX$. Then $\delta R = |c|\delta X$, so at the end is just multiply the final expression by 100.

Target	Factor
C	1.118
Fe	1.054
Pb	2.090

Table 5.4: Normalization factors for each target. This should be included in the final EMC ratio, it is the ratio of target thickness (D/A).

$$\Delta' = \left(\frac{N_1 - N_2}{N_2} \right) / \delta \quad (5.2)$$

$$\left(\frac{\delta \Delta'}{\Delta'} \right)^2 = \left(\frac{\delta (N_1 - N_2)}{N_1 - N_2} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\delta N_2}{N_2} \right)^2 \quad (5.3)$$

$$\frac{\delta \Delta'}{|\Delta'|} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{(\delta N_1)^2 + (\delta N_2)^2}{N_1 - N_2} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\delta N_2}{N_2} \right)^2} \quad (5.4)$$

2103 Thus, the final expression for the error is:

$$\delta \Delta = 100 \times \left| \left(\frac{N_1 - N_2}{N_2} \right) \right| \times \sqrt{\left(\frac{(\delta N_1)^2 + (\delta N_2)^2}{N_1 - N_2} \right)^2 + \left(\frac{\delta N_2}{N_2} \right)^2} \quad (5.5)$$

2104 5.3 EMC Ratio

2105 In this section, the results for the EMC ratio are presented. The main corrections
 2106 involved in this analysis are acceptance corrections (AC), Coulomb corrections (CC)
 2107 and radiative corrections (RC). Each one of those are treated separately to see their
 2108 individual effect in the final results². The EMC ratio is reported as a function of X_B ,
 2109 integrated over Q2. The corrections are applied for a grid of 10×10 equal-width bins.
 2110 The target dependent normalization factors (related to target thickness) are shown
 2111 in table 5.4. The ratio of yields must be multiplied by these factors³.

2112 5.3.1 Acceptance Correction (AC).

2113 The expression for the acceptance corrected EMC ratio is given by equation 5.6:

²Every correction is applied in a bin by bin basis. The correction is a weight applied in each bin of the grid before the integration procedure. Other choices of implementation are possible, for example, a correction could be done in an event by event basis, in which is the event weighted instead of the bin. However, those options are not treated in this thesis.

³These values for the target thickness ratio are in the target paper [30], except for the case of carbon, which was incorrect there.

$$\left(\frac{N_e^A(Xb, Q2)}{N_e^D(Xb, Q2)} \right)_{\text{Acceptance Corrected}} = \left(\frac{N_e^A(Xb, Q2)}{N_e^D(Xb, Q2)} \right)_{\text{Measured}} \times \left(\frac{\frac{N_{\text{Rec}}^D(Xb, Q2)}{N_{\text{Gen}}^D(Xb, Q2)}}{\frac{N_{\text{Rec}}^A(Xb, Q2)}{N_{\text{Gen}}^A(Xb, Q2)}} \right) \quad (5.6)$$

2114 The AC on EMC ratios are found to be between -7% and +3.8% depending on
 2115 X_b and target type, see figure 5.3. The acceptance effect is basically zero in carbon
 2116 target for most part, meanwhile the other two targets show a similar behavior, the
 2117 acceptance is a few percent effect, on average 1.78% for Fe and a 2.26% for Pb. One-
 2118 dimensional projection of all the acceptance factors involved in a 2-fold differential
 2119 acceptance-corrected EMC ratio is depicted in figure 5.4, for each target.

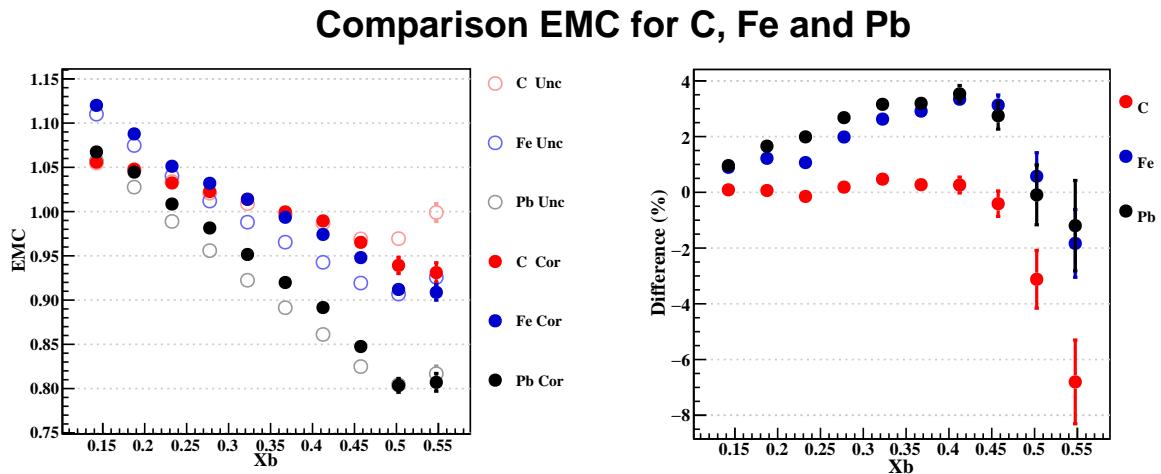


Figure 5.3: EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full circles) and without (hollow circles) acceptance correction.

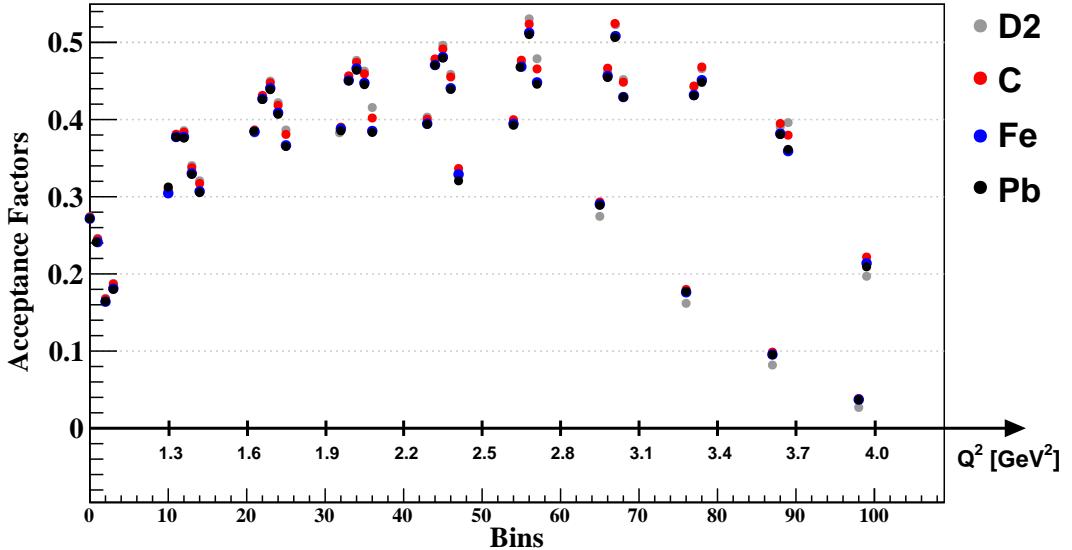


Figure 5.4: Acceptance correction factors for C, Fe, Pb and D2. The errors are smaller than the marker size.

2120 An additional cut is imposed, when the AC is calculated, to avoid bins with too
 2121 few events. The cut is $N_{Rec} > 4$ (used in [25]). Keeping a minimum value in the
 2122 reconstructed events avoid to end up with very large statistical errors.

2123 The potential bias due to mis-modeling of the detector response is assessed by
 2124 exploiting the redundancy of the six CLAS sectors to perform independent measure-
 2125 ments of the EMC ratio, see figure 5.5. The results are found to be consistent within
 2126 $\pm 2\%$, except at the highest values of X_b , where the deviations are within $\pm 6\%$.

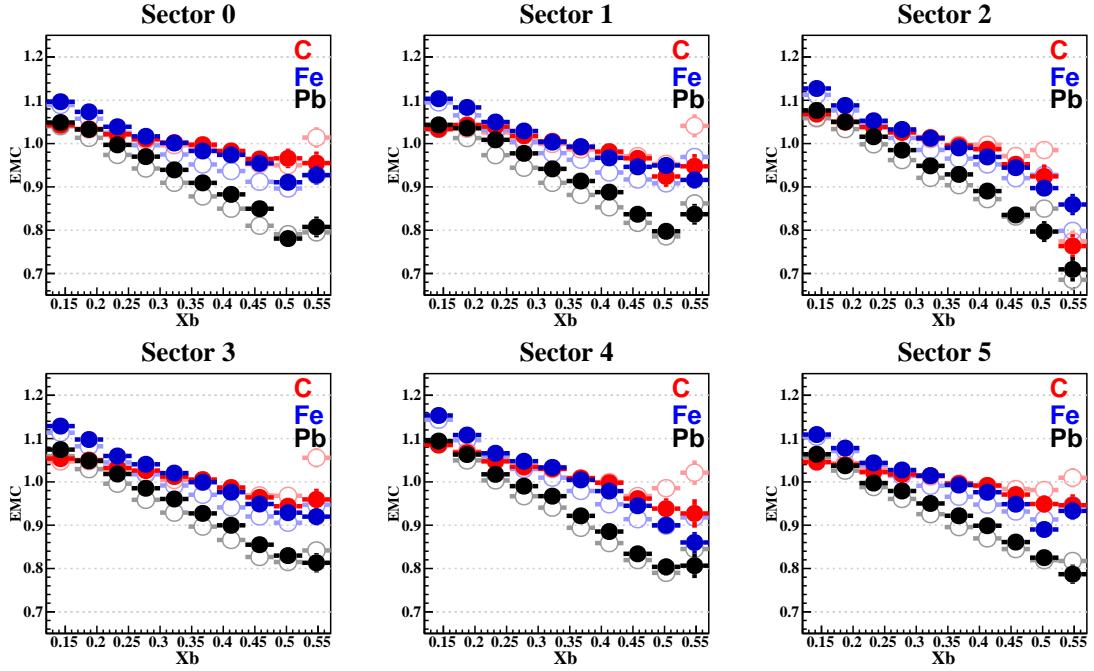


Figure 5.5: EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full circles) and without (hollow circles) acceptance correction, for each sector.

2127 5.3.2 Background Subtraction (YC)

2128 To explore the effect of a YC cut on the EMC ratio we discussed two possibilities.
 2129 A cut in YC between -2.2 and 2.0 cm (used in [59]), see figure 5.6, and the nominal
 2130 cut $|YC| < 1.4$ cm, see figure 5.7. The effect of the cut is found to be smaller than 1%
 2131 except at high X_b .

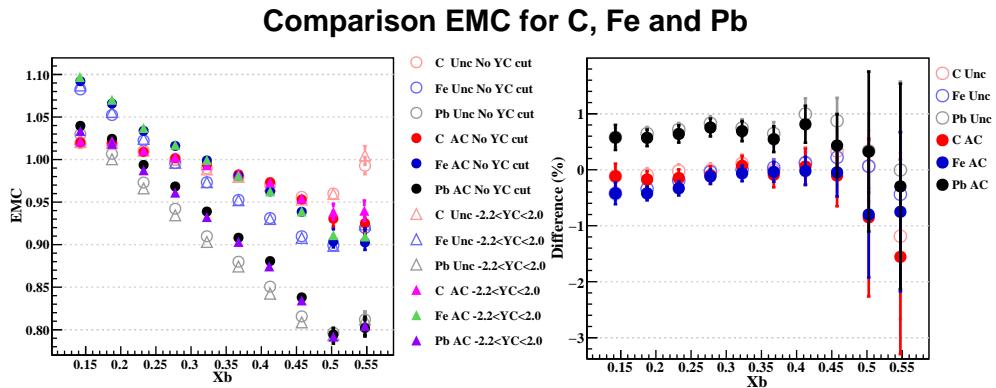


Figure 5.6: EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full symbols) and without (hollow symbols) acceptance correction, and with and without YC cut.

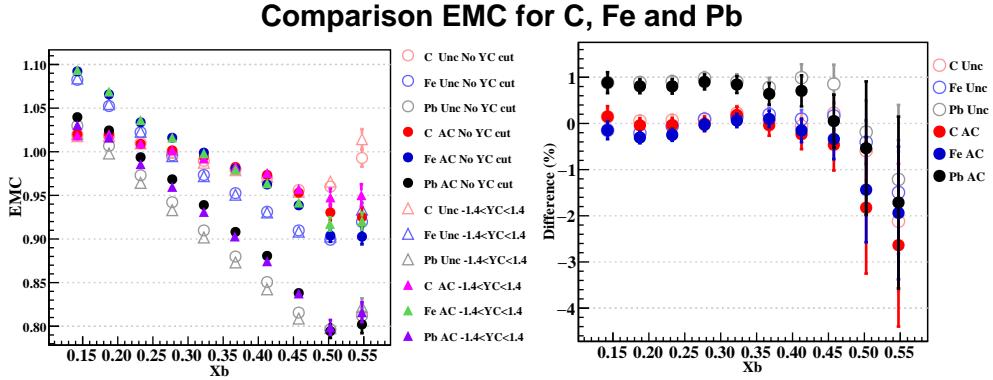


Figure 5.7: EMC ratio comparison, for all three targets, with (full symbols) and without (hollow symbols) acceptance correction, and with and without YC cut.

2132 5.3.3 Vertex Cuts

2133 To study z-vertex dependency in the EMC ratio 3 different set of vertex cuts are used.
 2134 Vertex cuts by Hayk Hakobyan (**HH**), Raphael Dupre (**RD**) and Taisiya Mineeva
 2135 (**TM**) are chosen to be compared. The reason to pick these set of cuts is due to the
 2136 different features among them. Here are a brief description of each case:

- 2137 • **HH vertex cuts:** are loose cuts, target independent, based on cuts in the Z
 2138 distribution of the electrons. Solid target always goes up to $Z = -20\text{cm}$. They
 2139 are sector dependent. See table 4.21. This are the vertex cuts applied by default
 2140 in this thesis for simulated data. After the application of these cuts, 9.64% (C),
 2141 8.46% (Fe), and 11.44% (Pb) of the electrons from data are rejected. In this
 2142 approach, the cuts in the simulation are the same as in data. Rejected electrons
 2143 are less than 1% for all cases.
- 2144 • **RD vertex cuts:** are narrower than HH's, target dependent, based on cuts in
 2145 the Z distribution of electrons. They are sector dependent. These vertex cuts
 2146 are used in this thesis by default on data. See section 4.4.2. After the application
 2147 of these cuts, 11.43% (C), 10.17% (Fe), and 12.71% (Pb) of the electrons from
 2148 data are rejected. In this approach, the cuts in the simulation are different than
 2149 in data. It is just $-30 \pm 1.5[\text{cm}]$ for liquid target and $-25 \pm 1.5[\text{cm}]$ for solid
 2150 target. Rejected electrons are less than 1% for all cases.
- 2151 • **TM vertex cuts:** are even narrower than HH's and RD's. They are based not
 2152 in the Z distribution, but rather in the corrected version of it (ZC), see table

2153 5.5. They are sector independent. After the application of this cuts, 15.23%
 2154 (C), 13.46% (Fe), and 15.87% (Pb) of the electrons from data are rejected. In
 2155 this approach, there are no vertex cuts in the reconstructed simulation.

Target	TM Vertex cut
C	$-25.33 < ZC < -24.10$
Fe	$-25.65 < ZC < -24.26$
Pb	$-25.54 < ZC < -24.36$
D2	$-31.80 < ZC < -28.40$

Table 5.5: Vertex cuts according to TM criteria. ZC is the correct Z distribution for electrons, in [cm].

2156 In figure 5.8 is a comparison between all the above cases, HH and RD cases are
 2157 denoted as straight lines (green and red respectively) and the TM case, since it is not
 2158 a cut directly in Z distribution, is super-imposed on the Z distribution when the TM
 2159 vertex cuts are applied.

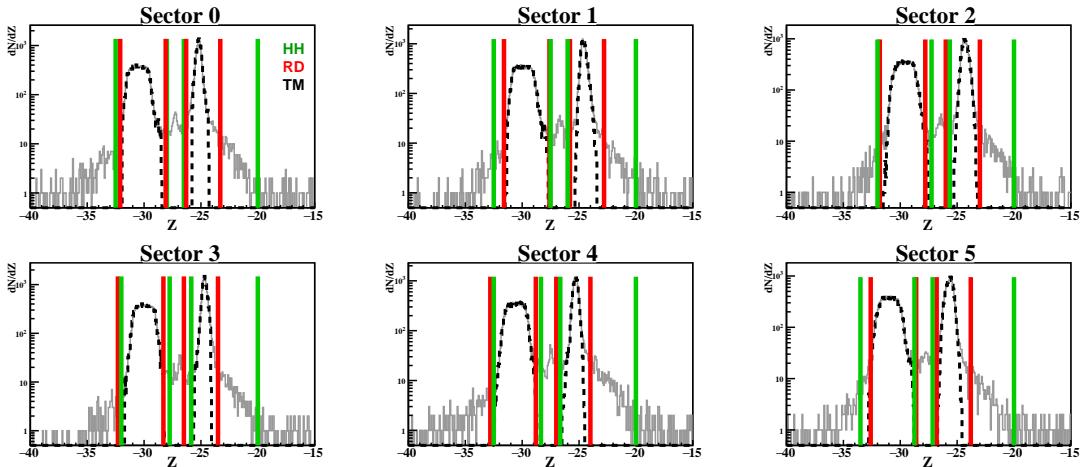


Figure 5.8: Z distribution for electrons, in cm. Green lines are HH vertex cuts, red lines are RD vertex and the dashed black line is TM.

2160 In order to see the difference between using one set of vertex cuts or another,
 2161 the EMC ratio was calculated for the three cases separately. The average difference
 2162 in % with respect to RD case is presented in tables 5.6 and 5.7. The information
 2163 is presented for all the targets, the uncorrected and acceptance corrected cases, and
 2164 for three different cuts in YC coordinate. The YC cut implementation is included
 2165 because the difference between the three vertex cuts depend highly on whether the
 2166 YC cut is applied or not. As we increase the background subtraction, the events

2167 on the tail of the distribution of Z are fewer. This makes the external edges of the
 2168 vertex cuts irrelevant. The last detail to discussed is the ability of each set of cuts to
 2169 efficiently remove the aluminum foil which separates the solid and cryo targets. This
 2170 is fullfilled by all three set of cuts.

Target	No YC	HH - RD	
		$-2.2 < \text{YC} < 2.0$	$-1.0 < \text{YC} < 1.0$
C (Unc)	2.37%	0.55%	0.33%
Fe (Unc)	1.78%	0.36%	0.19%
Pb (Unc)	1.72%	0.22%	0.04%
C (AC)	4.35%	2.45%	2.26%
Fe (AC)	3.75%	2.26%	2.12%
Pb (AC)	3.66%	2.11%	2.00%

Table 5.6: Difference, in %, between results using HH and RD vertex cuts. Three different cases of YC cuts are considered.

Target	No YC	TM - RD	
		$-2.2 < \text{YC} < 2.0$	$-1.0 < \text{YC} < 1.0$
C (Unc)	-6.77%	-3.05%	-1.92%
Fe (Unc)	-5.24%	-2.19%	-1.42%
Pb (Unc)	-8.13%	-3.77%	-2.45%
C (AC)	-4.87%	1.24%	-0.05%
Fe (AC)	-3.21%	-0.26%	0.52%
Pb (AC)	-6.25%	-1.99%	-0.61%

Table 5.7: Difference, in %, between results using TM and RD vertex cuts. Three different cases of YC cuts are considered.

2171 5.3.4 Coulomb Corrections (CC)

2172 The Coulomb corrected EMC ratio is given by:

$$\left(\frac{N_e^A}{N_e^D} \right)_{\text{Coulomb Corrected}} = \left(\frac{N_e^A}{N_e^D} \right)_{\text{Measured}} \times \left(\frac{\delta_{CC}^A}{\delta_{CC}^D} \right) \quad (5.7)$$

2173 where δ_{CC}^D is unity.

2174 To extract the CC factors from EXTERNAL code the procedure is straightfor-
 2175 ward. First, we extract the centroid of each bin (instead of just the geometrical
 2176 center), see figure 5.9, with the red dots representing the centroids of each bin.

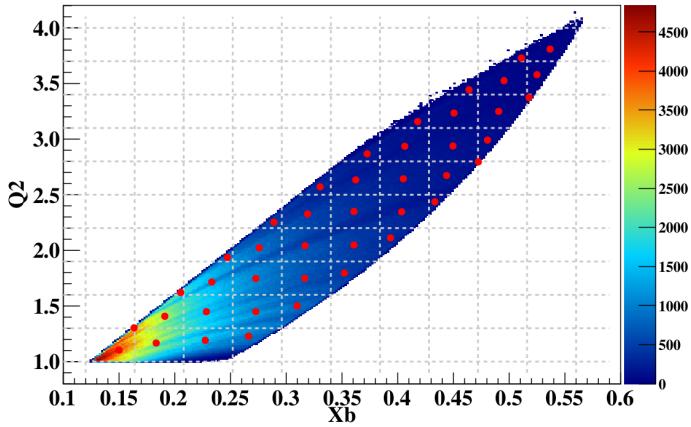


Figure 5.9: Centroids for each bin in (Q^2, X_b) phase space. This is the input for EXTERNAL code.

2177 Next step is to transform the centroid of (Q^2, X_b) into (E', Θ) variables, through
 2178 the expressions given in equation 5.8.

$$E' = E_b - \frac{Q^2}{2M_p X_b} \quad ; \quad \Theta = 2\sin^{-1} \left(\sqrt{\frac{Q^2}{4E_b \left(E_b - \frac{Q^2}{2M_p X_b} \right)}} \right) \quad (5.8)$$

2179 In figure 5.10 is shown how the distribution transforms when passing from one
 2180 phase space to another.

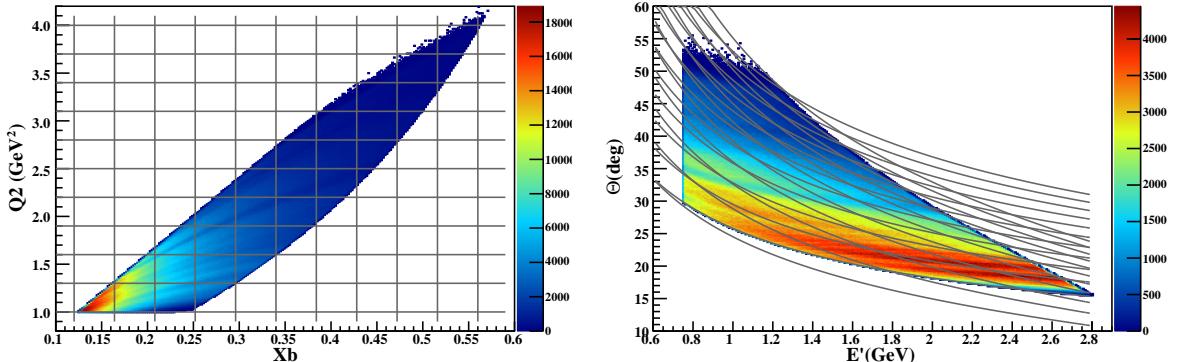


Figure 5.10: Transformation of the distribution from the (Q^2, X_b) space to (E', Θ) . The grid also transforms accordingly.

2181 Those are all the elements needed for the code to do the calculations and to obtain
 2182 the final δ_{CC} factors. The result is depicted in figure 5.11. The results clearly show a
 2183 bigger factors as the nuclear target gets heavier, and as we increase the value of Q^2 .

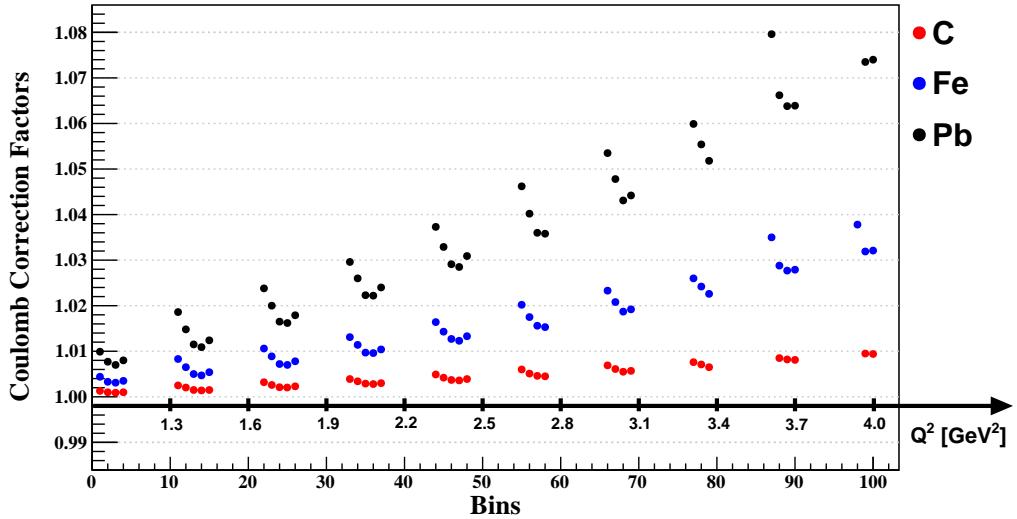


Figure 5.11: Coulomb Correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb.

2184 Figures 5.12 and 5.13 show the CC factors as a function of X_b and Q^2 for five
 2185 different polar angle ranges. Note that to improve the visualization the binning was
 2186 increased. The factors increase their value for the largest polar angles.

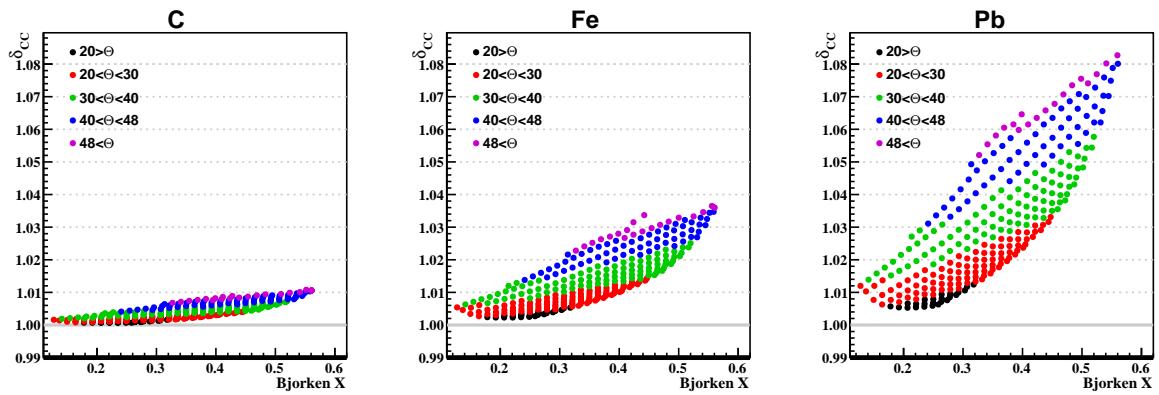


Figure 5.12: Coulomb Correction factors for C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b and for different Θ ranges.

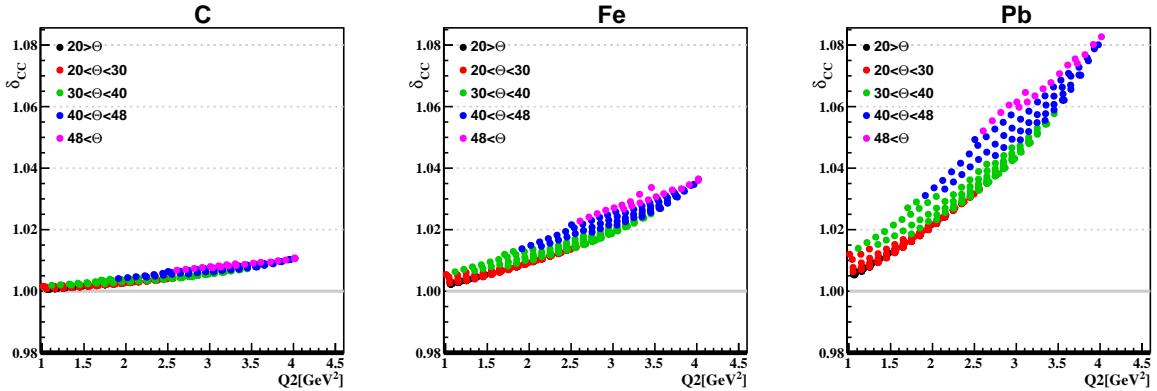


Figure 5.13: Coulomb Correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb as a function of Q^2 and for different Θ ranges.

2187 Figure 5.14 shows the EMC ratio with and without CC applied, for each target
 2188 independently. It can be clearly seen that neglecting Coulomb distortions at our
 2189 energies imply an overestimate of the EMC effect, which is more dramatic for heavier
 2190 nuclei. Upward shifts are observed for the three targets, for C the effect is small,
 2191 below +1% for all X_b , for Fe it goes between +1% and +3% and for Pb it goes from
 2192 +1% up to +7% increasing with X_b . The magnitude and sign of the correction is
 2193 similar to what is reported by the JLab E03-103 experiment⁴ [45] [46]. We have also
 2194 checked that we can reproduce the results presented in ref. [48] with a selection of
 2195 $W > 1.8$ GeV. In figure 5.15 is depicted the distribution of X_b and Q^2 . Note that
 2196 the largest polar angles are related to the highest CC factors. With a cut in W at
 2197 1.8 GeV instead of 2 GeV we are increasing the data available at high X_b for smaller
 2198 polar angles (smaller CC factors), therefore the contribution in that region will bring
 2199 the net effect of the correction down. The CC in that region will be smaller than the
 2200 one reported in this work.

⁴the heaviest target in this experiment was gold (Z=79).

Comparison EMC for C, Fe and Pb

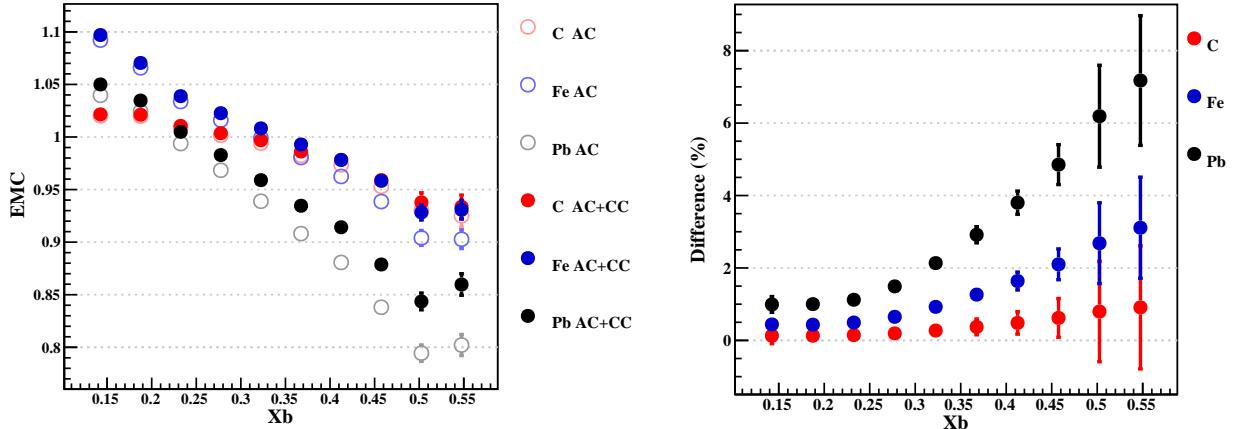


Figure 5.14: Comparison EMC ratio with and without CC applied, for C, Fe and Pb.

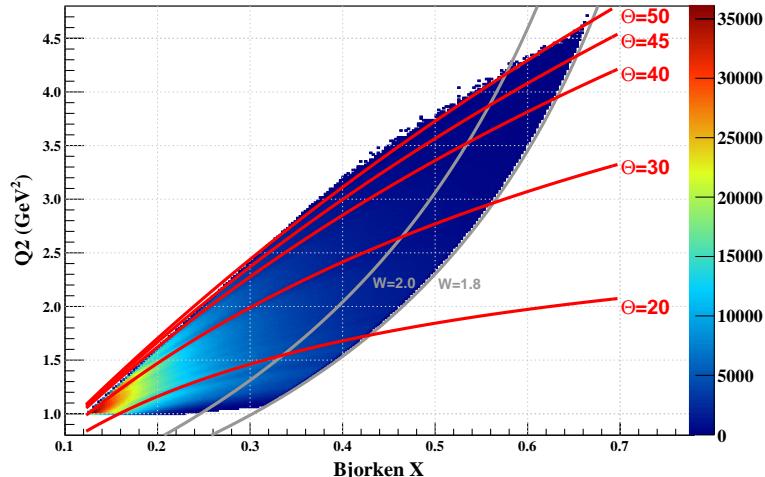


Figure 5.15: Two-dimensional visualization of the Q^2 and X_b variables. Red lines are constant values of polar angles. Gray lines are constant values of W .

2201 5.3.5 Radiative Corrections (RC)

2202 The expression of the radiative corrected EMC ratio is given by equation 5.9.

$$\left(\frac{N_e^A}{N_e^D} \right)_{\text{Radiative Corrected}} = \left(\frac{N_e^A}{N_e^D} \right)_{\text{Measured}} \times \left(\frac{\left(\frac{\sigma_{\text{Rad}}}{\sigma_{\text{Born}}} \right)_D}{\left(\frac{\sigma_{\text{Rad}}}{\sigma_{\text{Born}}} \right)_A} \right) \quad (5.9)$$

2203 Figure 5.16 shows the RC factors for all targets (this time the factor for deuterium
 2204 is not unity). Figure 5.17 shows the ratio -which eventually will be the number to
 2205 use in the correction- between solid and cryo targets.

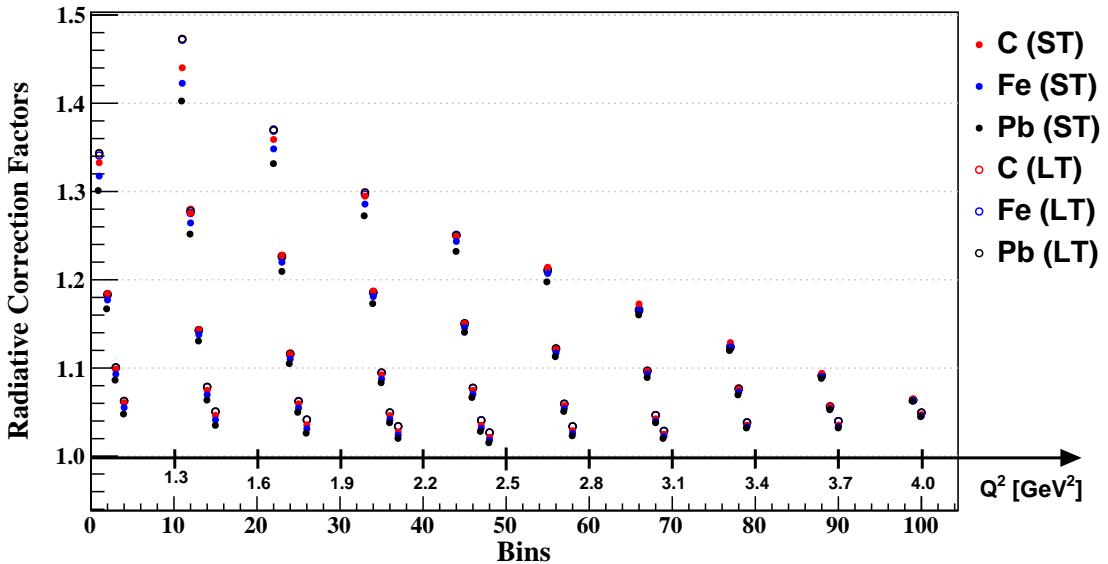


Figure 5.16: Radiative Correction factors, using EXTERNAL.

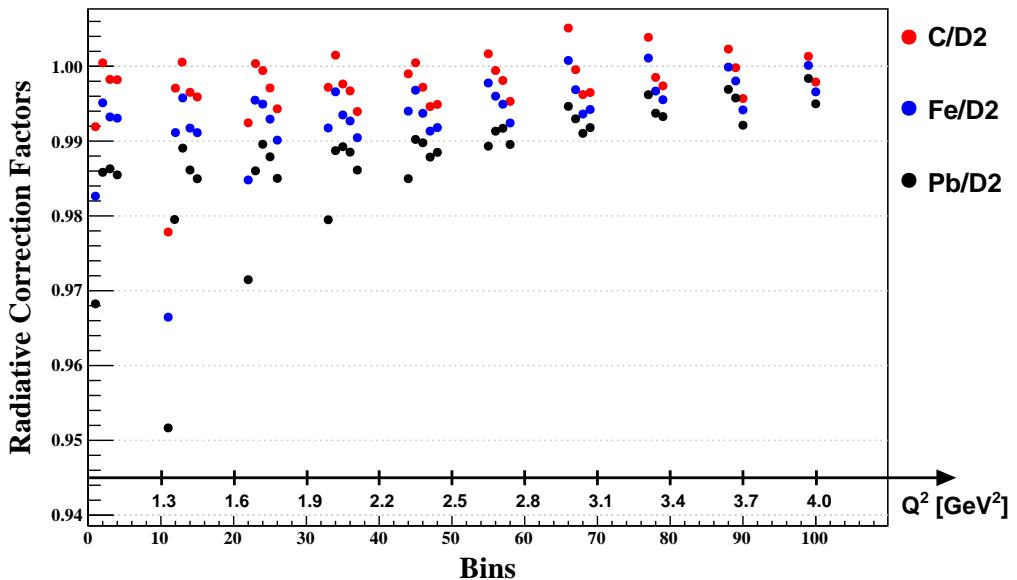


Figure 5.17: Radiative Correction factors, using EXTERNAL.

2206 Figures 5.18 and 5.19 show the RC factors as a function of X_b and Q^2 for five

2207 different polar angle ranges. Note that to improve the visualization, the binning was
 2208 increased.

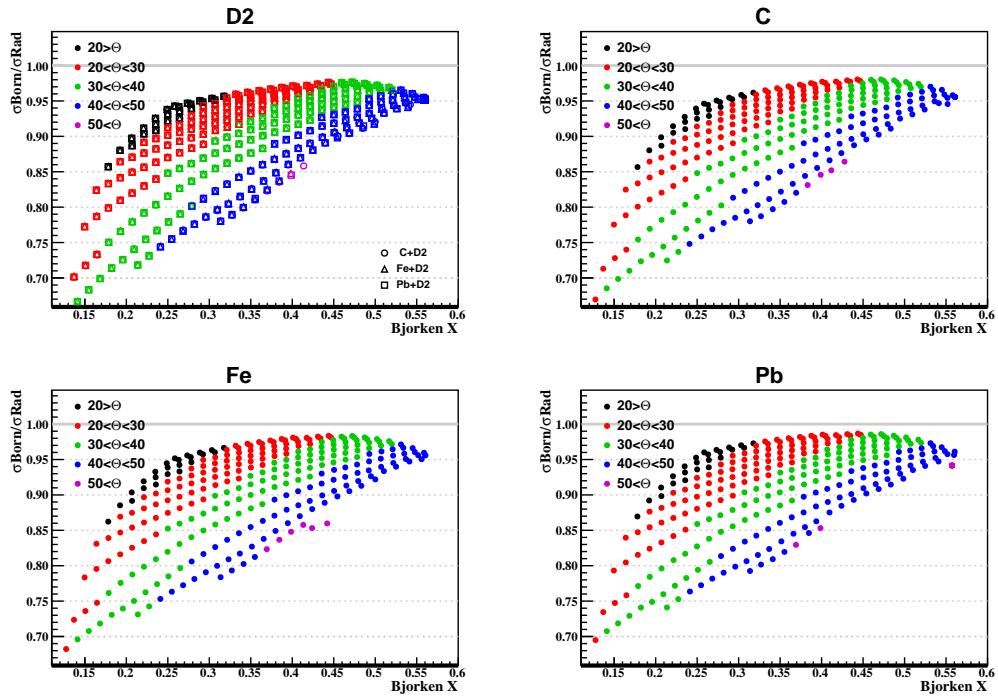


Figure 5.18: Radiative Correction factors for D2, C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b and for different Θ ranges.

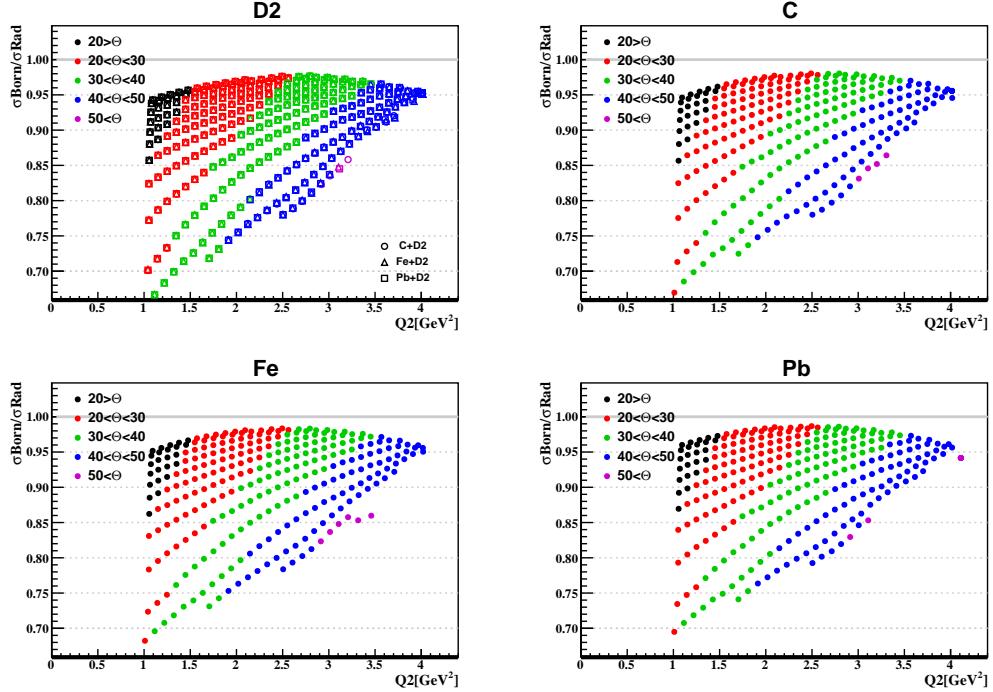


Figure 5.19: Radiative Correction factors for D2, C, Fe and Pb as a function of Q^2 and for different Θ ranges.

2209 Figure 5.20 shows the EMC ratio with and without RC applied for each target
 2210 independently. Upward shifts are observed for the three targets, for C the effect is
 2211 small, below +1% for all X_b , for Fe it goes up to +1.8% and for Pb it goes from
 2212 +0.5% up to +3.3% decreasing with X_b . On average the effect of the RC are +0.16%
 2213 for carbon, +0.62% for iron and +1.45% for lead.

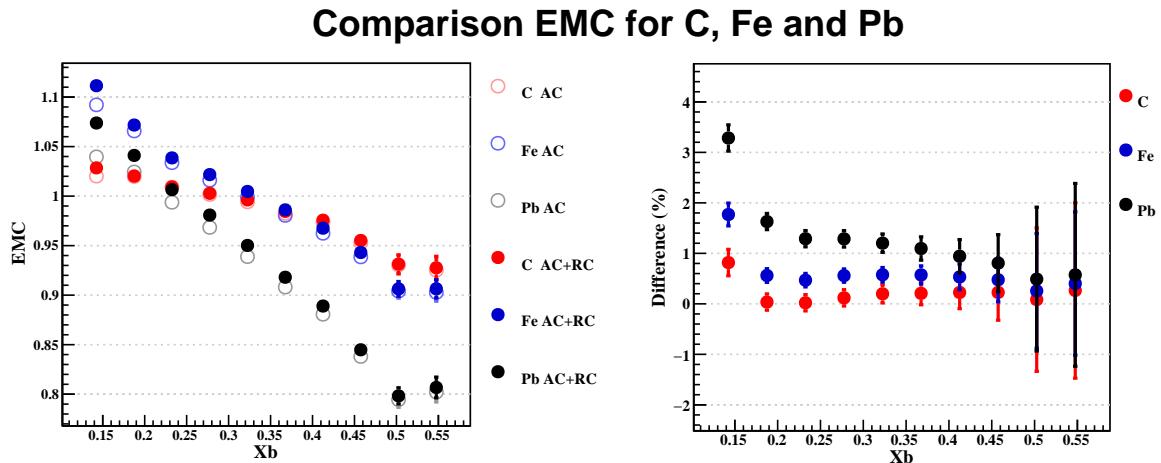


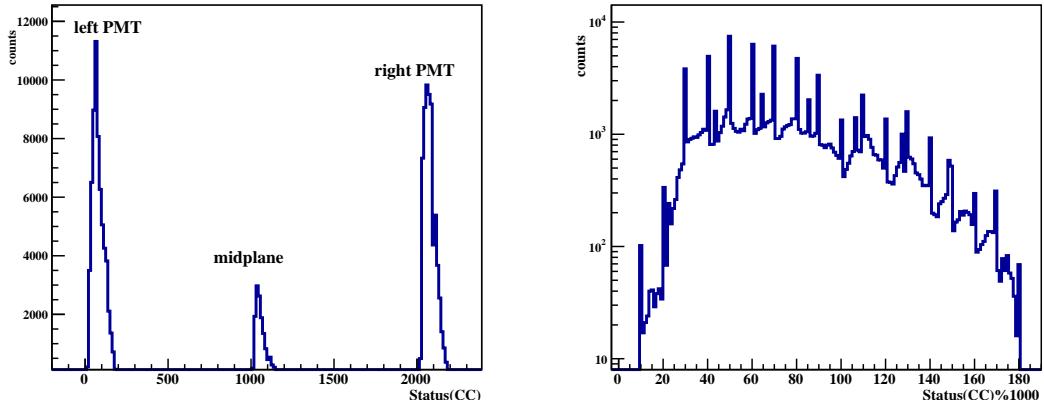
Figure 5.20: Comparison EMC ratio with and without RC applied, for C, Fe and Pb.

2214 5.3.6 CC Mirror Matching

2215 In section 3.2.2, the Cherenkov Counter (CC)⁵ in CLAS was introduced as a detector
 2216 aimed to separate electrons from pions. In the electron PID section (section 4.3.1.1),
 2217 a sector dependent cut in the number of photo-electrons was applied for π^- rejection.
 2218 Even though this cut is used extensively, it is not the only approach to use CC
 2219 information to get rid of pion contamination (see section 4.3.1.1). A procedure called
 2220 *CC mirror matching* [76] [77] is used to remove the single photo-electron peak. First,
 2221 information of the *Status* word from CCPB data bank is used:

$$\text{Status (CC)} = 10 \times (\text{CC segment number}) + 1000 \times (1 + \phi) \quad ; \quad \phi = -1, 0, +1 \quad (5.10)$$

2222 where the variable ϕ indicates which PMT side was fired. $\phi = +1$ is for right
 2223 PMTs (2,4,6,...36), $\phi = -1$ is for left PMTs (1,3,5,...35) and $\phi = 0$ is for both left and
 2224 right, i.e. electron near mid-plane. See figure 5.21.



2225 This cut is defined in the CC plane, so an imaginary projectile plane behind the
 2226 CC is defined. This plane is where Cherenkov radiation would arrive in the case it

⁵not to be confused with Coulomb corrections, also known as *CC*. This is an unfortunate, but widely used notation. The meaning should be clear from the context.

2227 propagated the same distance from emission point to PMT, but without any reflection
 2228 in the mirrors. This plane, in the sector reference coordinate system, is given by:

$$1 - 7.84 \times 10^{-4}x - 1.68 \times 10^{-3}z = 0 \quad (5.11)$$

2229 Angles in the CC plane are not directly defined in the *BOS* data banks, some
 2230 calculations are necessary in order to construct them. A new set of projected variables
 2231 are defined (θ_p, ϕ_p) . For that purpose, we have to use the coordinates and direction of
 2232 the track information with SC plane as measured in DC⁶. The polar and azimuthal
 2233 angles in projective plane are calculated making a crossing of the straight line with
 2234 the plane, see figure 5.22. Note that the track after hitting the CC plane moves along
 2235 the \vec{t} vector because there is no magnetic field in the region between SC and CC
 2236 planes.

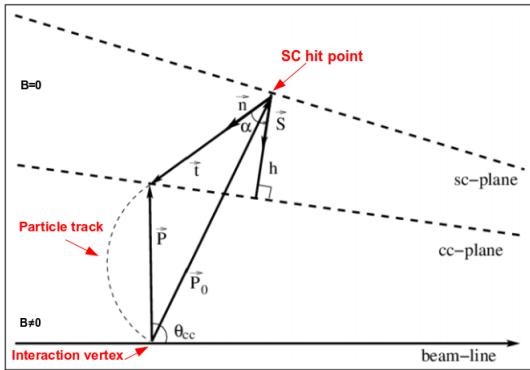


Figure 5.22: Diagram of the SC and CC planes needed for the calculation of θ_p (θ_{CC} in the figure) and ϕ_p . Taken from [78].

2237 In figure 5.23, there are the projective angles distributions: θ_p v/s ϕ_p (in degrees)
 2238 for each CLAS sector for the left PMTs (left), the mid-plane (middle), and for the right
 2239 PMTs (right). The different segments are highlighted alternating red and black colors;
 2240 it should be 9 red strips and 9 black strips in each plot. The first two segments and the
 2241 last one have very low number of photo-electrons. Looking at the distributions, there
 2242 are regions with efficiency issues (like when the CC mirrors joined). Those regions
 2243 were not specifically considered in the PID for electrons in this analysis. Look at [78]
 2244 for a detailed study of a CC based cut for electron selection.

⁶they are $\vec{P}_0 = (x_{SC}, y_{SC}, z_{SC})$ and the direction $\vec{t}(cx_{SC}, cy_{SC}, cz_{SC})$, according to figure 5.22.

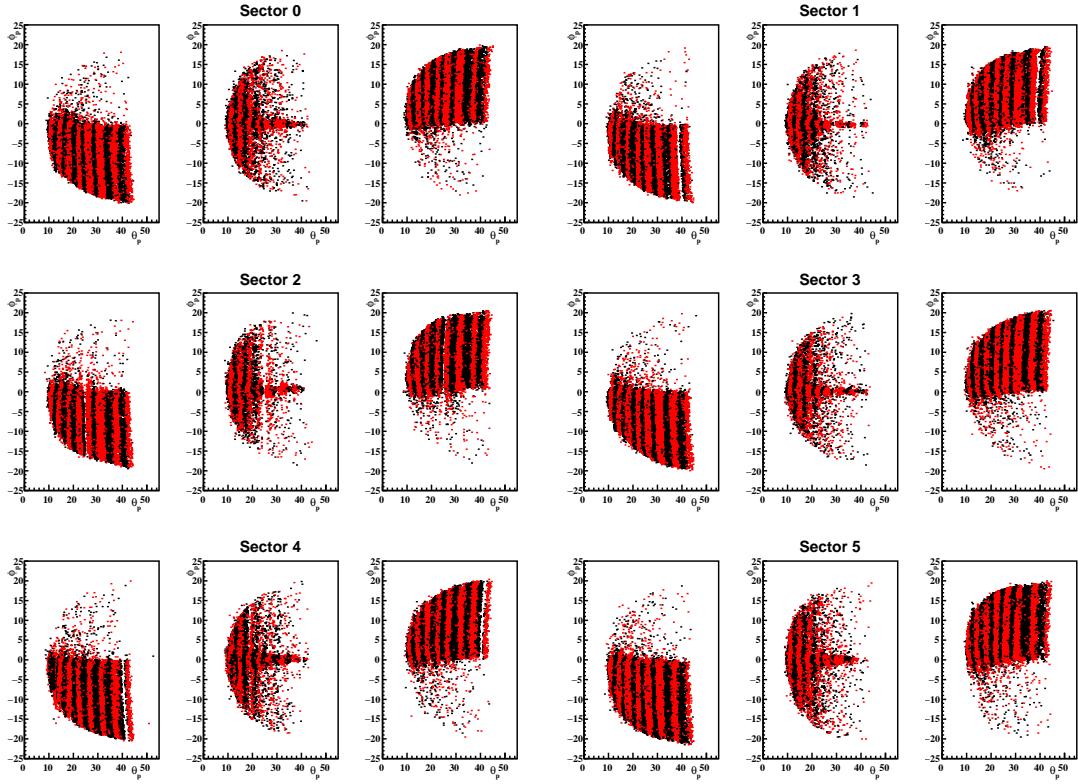


Figure 5.23: Polar and azimuthal angles in the CC *special plane* distributions for each CLAS sector. In each sector, the leftmost plot is the case of left PMTs. The middle one is for the mid-plane tracks. The rightmost is for the right PMTs. The 18 different segments can be clearly identified due to the color scheme: black for segments 1,3,..17 and red for segments 2,4,..18.

2245 The matching between the sector where the track was measured in DC, and the
 2246 sector, where hits in EC and CC were detected, is a requirement for this approach.
 2247 This means that if we have signals in coincidence in DC and CC noise that belongs
 2248 to different sectors, those events are removed. A potential problem emerged when we
 2249 realized that within one sector no geometrical matching between the track and CC hit
 2250 was applied. Thus, a coincidence of the pion track in DC with CC noise, not related
 2251 to the track, but located in the same CLAS sector is possible. The distribution of θ_p
 2252 against the segment in CC (mirror number (MN)) is shown in figure 5.24 (a). To reject
 2253 mismatches between the mirror number and the angle in CC plane (those indicates
 2254 signal from π^-) a fitting procedure is performed on this distribution. Following [59],
 2255 the fit is a second order polynomial to define a matching region:

$$|\theta_p - (a_1 + a_2 \times MN + a_3 \times MN^2)| < 2.5 \quad (5.12)$$

2256 where a_i are the parameters of the fit. The result of this cut can be seen in figure
 2257 5.24 (b) and the effect in the Nphe distribution is shown in 5.24 (c) for a particular
 2258 CLAS sector.

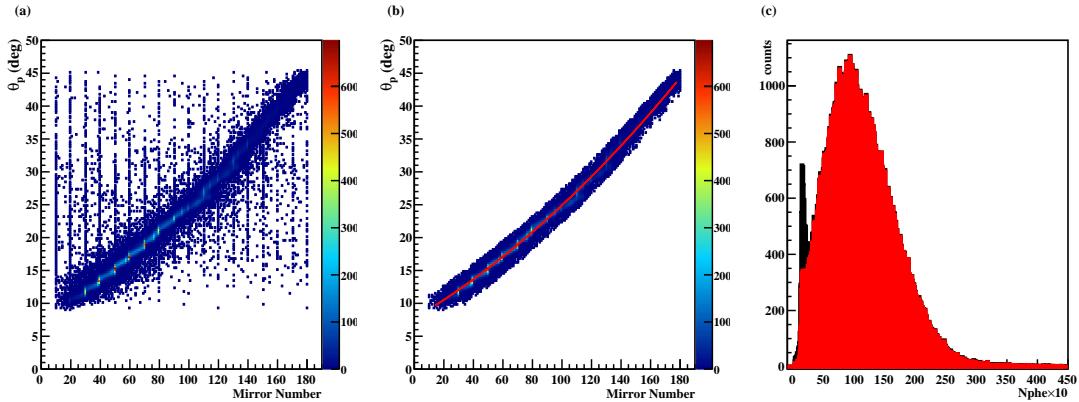


Figure 5.24: In (a), there is the projected polar angle, θ_p , as a function of the mirror number for all electrons with all Id cuts but the ones in Nphe. In (b), there is the same case as (a) but with the CC matching mirror cut applied, the red line is a fit based on a second order polynomial. In (c), there is the $N_{phe} \times 10$ distribution without the CC matching cut (black) and with the cut applied (red). It is clear that the single peak is gone after the cut is imposed. These plots are for sector 0.

2259 The difference between *CC Matching Cut* and a photo-electron cut is depicted in
 2260 figure 5.25. The difference is less than 1% for the whole range in X_b . No significant
 2261 difference among target types are observed.

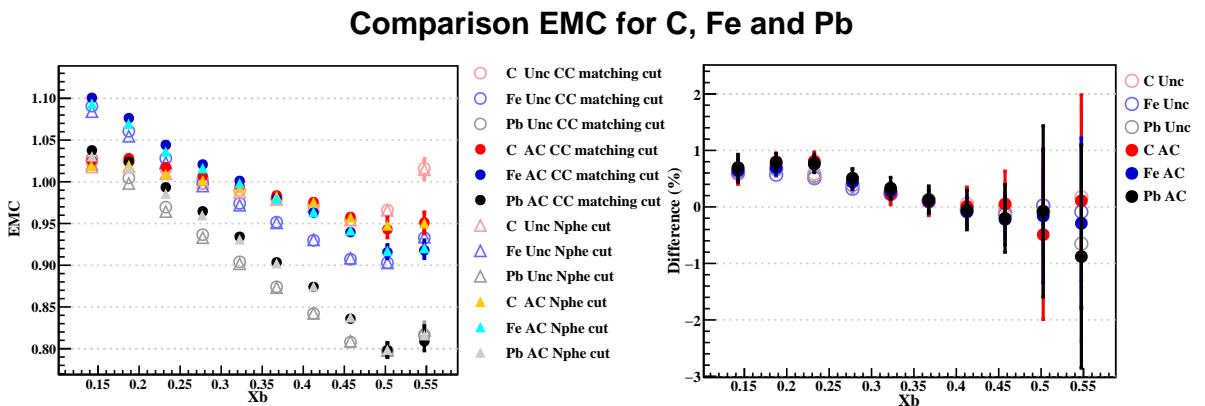


Figure 5.25: EMC ratio comparison for C, Fe and Pb for two different methods for removing negative pion contamination using CC information.

2262 5.3.7 EMC Ratio Results

2263 A comparison with three other experiments is depicted in figure 5.26, for the case of
 2264 carbon target. For other targets see [73]. The major features of these experiments
 2265 are listed below:

- 2266 • The **New Muon Collaboration** (NMC): performed with a 200 GeV muon beam.
 2267 Radiative corrections were applied following a similar formalism we used. Deu-
 2268 terium was used to produce EMC ratio. For the C/D case the kinematic range
 2269 covered is $0.0035 < X_b < 0.65$ and $0.5 < Q^2 < 90$ GeV 2 .
- 2270 • SLAC E139: performed with an electron beam of energy in the range of 8.0
 2271 Gev to 24.5 GeV. The targets exposed to the beam were He , Be , C , Al , Ca ,
 2272 Fe , Ag and Au . Deuterium was used to produce EMC ratio.
- 2273 • JLab E03 103: performed at JLab using CEBAF in Hall C. The beam energy
 2274 was 5.766 GeV. The electrons were scattered from solid and cryogenic targets
 2275 of $He(3)$, $He(4)$, Be , C , Cu , and Au . Deuterium was used to produce EMC
 2276 ratio.

2277 We can see from figure 5.26 the results obtained in this thesis are in reasonable
 2278 agreement with the rest of the experiments. See references [70], [73] and [74] and
 2279 references therein for more details.

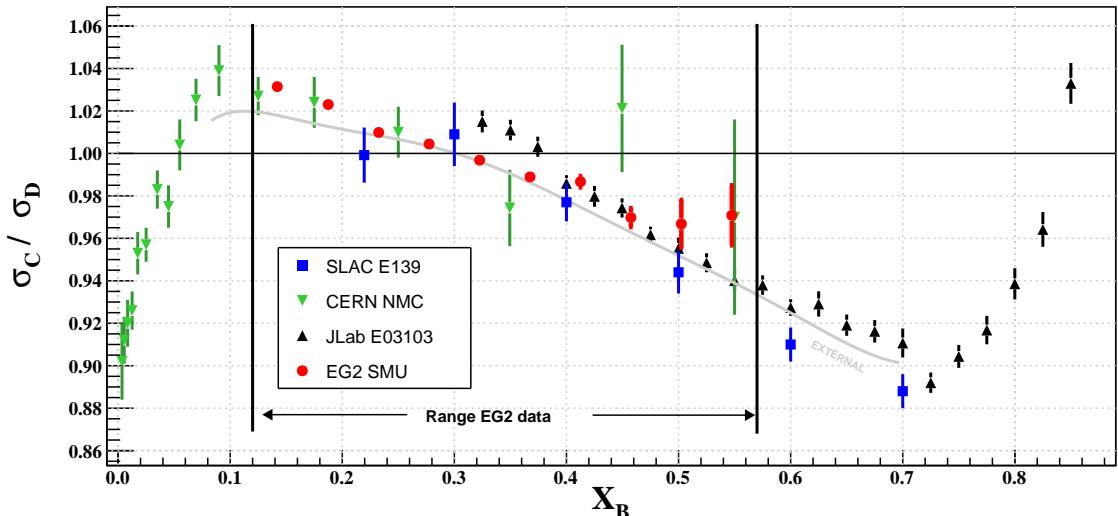


Figure 5.26: Ratios of the C to Deuterium DIS cross sections. The measurements shown are for SLAC (blue squares), NMC (green triangles), JLab E03-103 (black triangles) and for our results from JLab EG2 experiment (red circles).

2280 In figure 5.27 there is a comparison for all three targets with all the corrections
 2281 implemented. There is a consistent behavior for carbon and lead compared with the
 2282 world-data based f_{EMC} function (see section 4.8.2.1). The iron is consistently above
 2283 the parametrization function. Previous analyses observed some offsets for the iron
 2284 case in some observables, this suggests that the origin of that could be at the electron
 2285 level at low Xb , where the difference with the function is the largest.

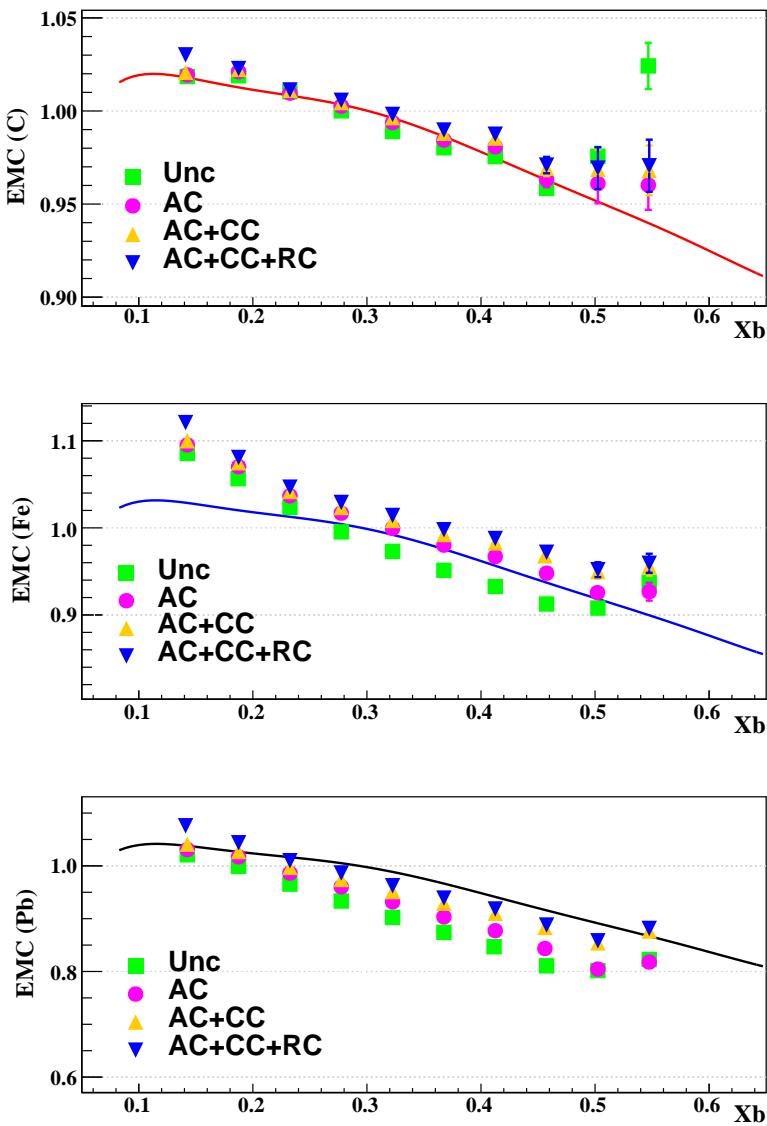


Figure 5.27: EMC ratio comparison for C (top), Fe (middle), and Pb (bottom) as a function of Bjorken x . Unc stand for uncorrected, AC stand for Acceptance correction, CC stand for Coulomb correction and RC for radiative correction. The continuous line is the parametrization function $f_{EMC}(A)$.

2286 5.4 Multiplicity Ratio (MR)

2287 In this section, the results for the multiplicity ratio are presented. The MR is re-
 2288 ported as a function of several variables, but mainly focusing on Z_h dependence. The
 2289 multiplicity ratio contains two factors: one is the nuclear-to-deuterium ratio of the
 2290 inclusive electron yield, i.e. the EMC ratio, and the other is the nuclear-to-deuterium
 2291 ratio of the yield of pions. The corrections for electron and pion yields are treated
 2292 separately. One aspect to consider about the MR definition is that when MR is per-
 2293 formed as a function of a variable that is not an electron variable, the ratio of inclusive
 2294 DIS electrons in the kinematical bin comes out as a single number. In this thesis, for
 2295 sake of simplicity, this number will be denominated as *Normalization factor*:

$$2296 \quad \text{MR} = \frac{(N_\pi^{\text{DIS}})_A}{(N_\pi^{\text{DIS}})_D} \times \underbrace{\frac{(N_{el}^{\text{DIS}})_D}{(N_{el}^{\text{DIS}})_A}}_{\text{Normalization Factor}} \quad (5.13)$$

2296 In table 5.8 are listed all the integrated normalization factors for all the targets.
 2297 On the left is the ratio without any correction, in the second column is the accep-
 2298 tance corrected ratio and in the rightmost column is the effect of the correction in
 2299 percentage.

Target	Normalization Factors		
	Uncorrected	Acceptance Corrected	Effect (in %)
C	1.0889	1.08594	-0.27
Fe	1.0245	1.00294	-2.16
Pb	2.1487	2.08732	-2.94

Table 5.8: Normalization factors

2300 5.4.1 Acceptance Correction

2301 The acceptance correction factors are evaluated in binning of four kinematic variables:
 2302 Q^2 , X_b , Z_h , and p_T^2 . This case is called in this work *4-fold differential AC* or *4D*
 2303 *acceptance*. The correction factors are calculated separately for each target type. See
 2304 figure 5.28 to see the MR as a function of Z_h with and without AC. The range of the
 2305 correction goes between -3% and +7% for the highest bin in Z_h . Figure 5.29 shows
 2306 all the acceptance factors, which are a total of $6 \times 5 \times 5 \times 10 = 1500$ (in Q^2 , X_b , p_T^2
 2307 and Z_h respectively) bins.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

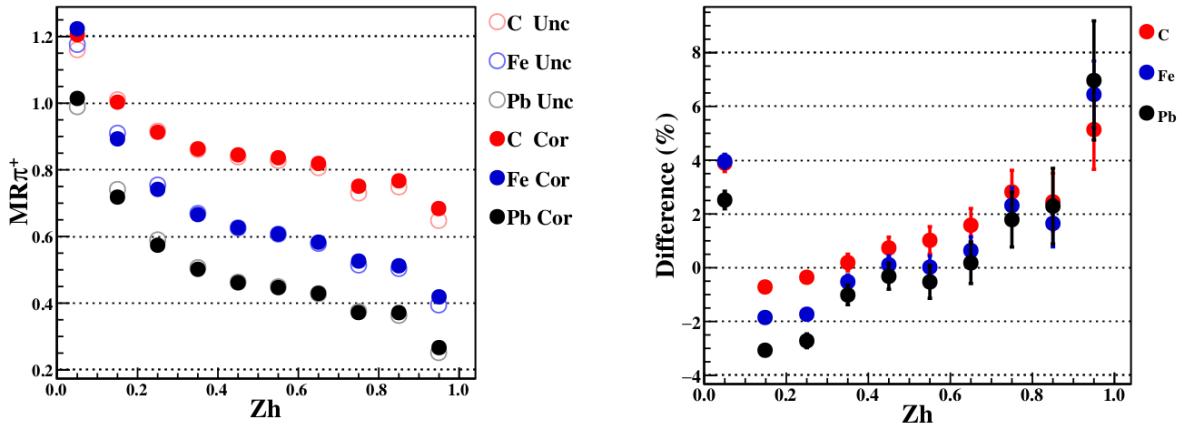


Figure 5.28: MR curves, the hollow circles are the uncorrected case and the full circles are with acceptance correction applied.

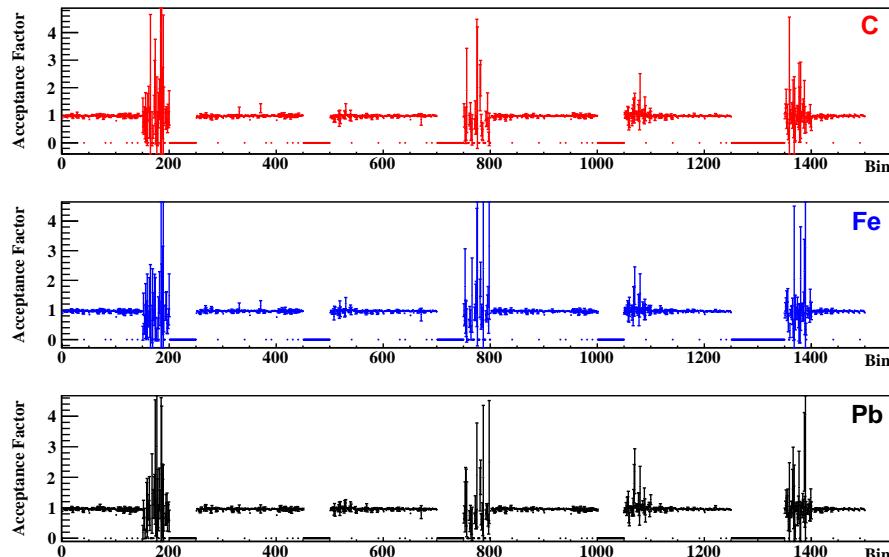


Figure 5.29: One-dimensional distribution of all the ratios of acceptance factors involved in a 4-fold differential acceptance corrected multiplicity ratio.

2308 The same MR could be performed for each CLAS sector independently. In figure
 2309 5.30, there are the MR for all targets, as a function of Z_h for each sector. The
 2310 hollow marker correspond to the uncorrected MR, and the full one is with acceptance
 2311 correction. In table 5.9, there is a list of all the different normalization factors for all
 2312 sectors and for each target.

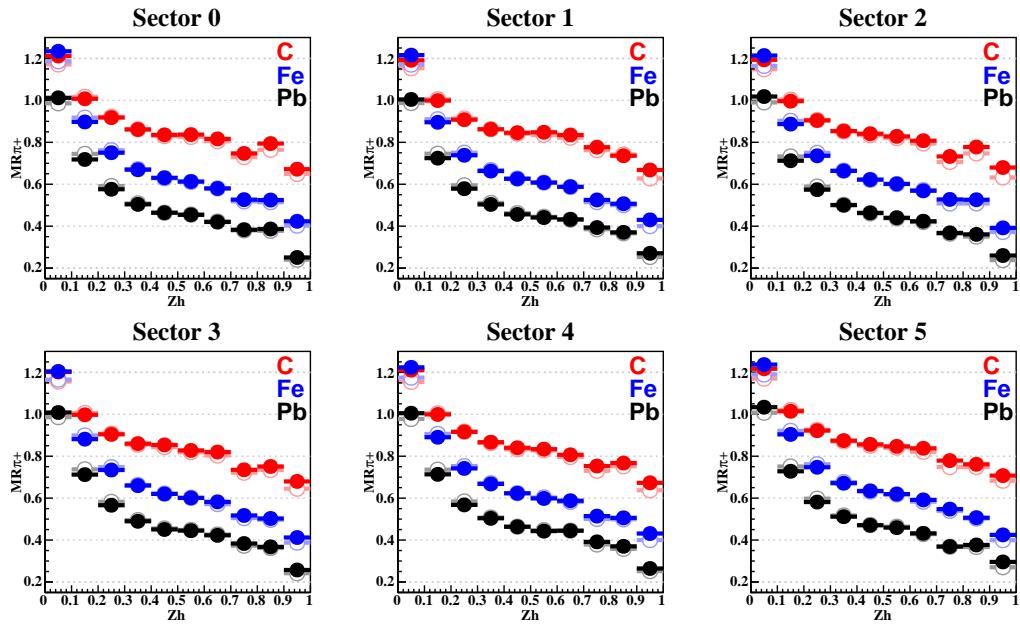


Figure 5.30: MR curves, for each sector, the hollow circles are the uncorrected case and the full circles are with acceptance correction applied.

Target	Sector	Normalization Factors		Effect (in %)
		Uncorrected	Acceptance Corrected	
C	0	1.103	1.099	-0.38
	1	1.102	1.088	-1.32
	2	1.081	1.079	-0.20
	3	1.091	1.084	-0.68
	4	1.067	1.069	+0.17
	5	1.090	1.094	+0.32
Fe	0	1.041	1.017	-2.44
	1	1.034	1.006	-2.82
	2	1.020	1.001	-1.81
	3	1.020	0.993	-2.68
	4	1.003	0.985	-1.81
	5	1.025	1.010	-1.48
Pb	0	2.183	2.114	-3.27
	1	2.187	2.101	-4.09
	2	2.126	2.071	-2.62
	3	2.142	2.071	-3.42
	4	2.109	2.060	-2.38
	5	2.146	2.102	-2.10

Table 5.9: Normalization factors for different targets and sectors.

5.4.2 Threshold P Value

The threshold for pion identification with the Cherenkov counter method was varied from the nominal 2.7 GeV to 2.5 GeV (see [23] as an example); the acceptance correction was updated accordingly. The deviation from the nominal result is depicted in figure 5.32. No significant variation is observed for $z < 0.7$, as expected (see figure 5.31), while for $z > 0.7$ the results vary within -2% up to +1.0%, independently of the target type.

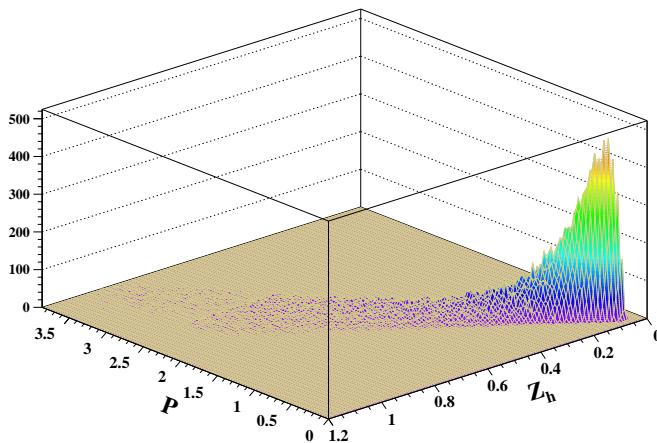


Figure 5.31: Three-dimensional representation of the (Z_h, P) phase space.

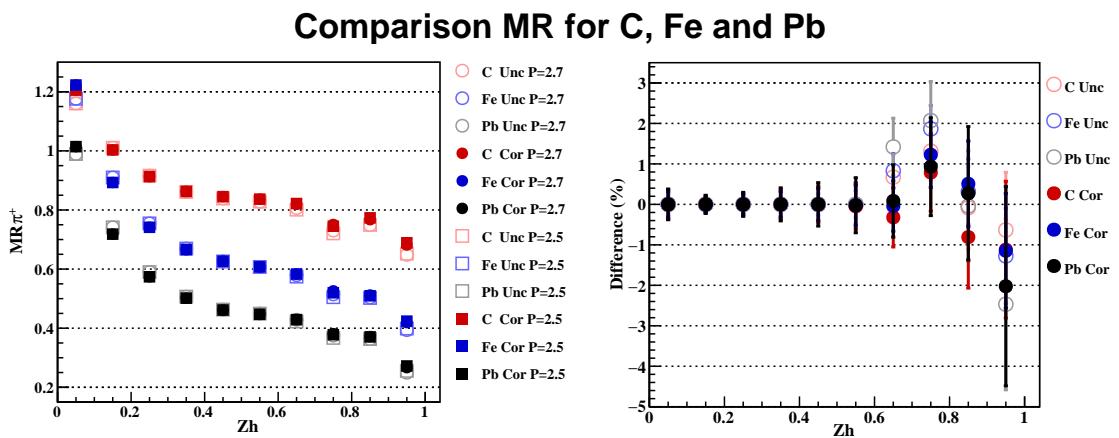


Figure 5.32: MR comparison for π^+ for two choices of threshold values for P in the pion selection cuts. Full symbols are with AC (4-fold) and hollow symbols are the uncorrected case.

2320 5.4.3 ΔZ Cut Effect on MR

2321 The impact of the application of the ΔZ cut is depicted in figure 5.33. Besides the
 2322 nominal cut, two additional are considered. The effect of the ΔZ cut ranges from
 2323 $+1\%$ down to -3% at high Z_h . The MR shows some systematic difference but do not
 2324 change by more than $\pm 0.5\%$, except at large Z_h where the statistical uncertainty is
 2325 large.

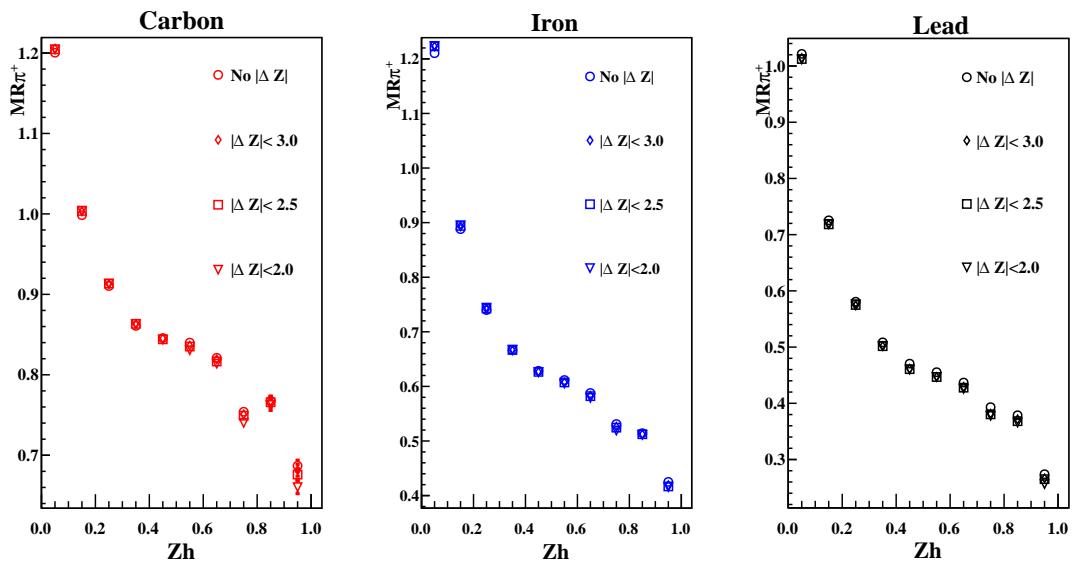


Figure 5.33: MR curves, for three different ΔZ cut, in [cm].

2326 5.4.4 Feynman-X Cut on MR

2327 The effect of a Xf cut is depicted in figure 5.34. The cut only affects the lower values
 2328 of Z_h , reaching -8% for carbon and -18% for iron and lead. The effect is observed to
 2329 increase with A.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

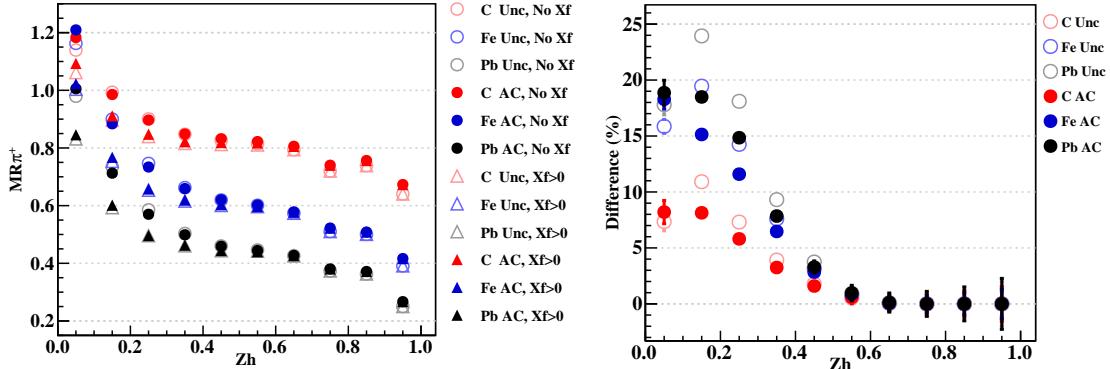


Figure 5.34: MR comparison as a function of Z_h , with AC (4-fold) for the full symbols and without AC for the hollow ones, with and without the $X_f > 0$ cut.

2330 The hadrons measured with low energies (low Z_h) accumulate at values of X_f
 2331 near zero (figure 5.35 left), exactly where target and current fragmentations joined.
 2332 Following ref [24] we could select CFR at $X_f > 0.1$ to avoid the region of overlap.
 2333 The MR comparison for such a case is depicted in figure 5.36.

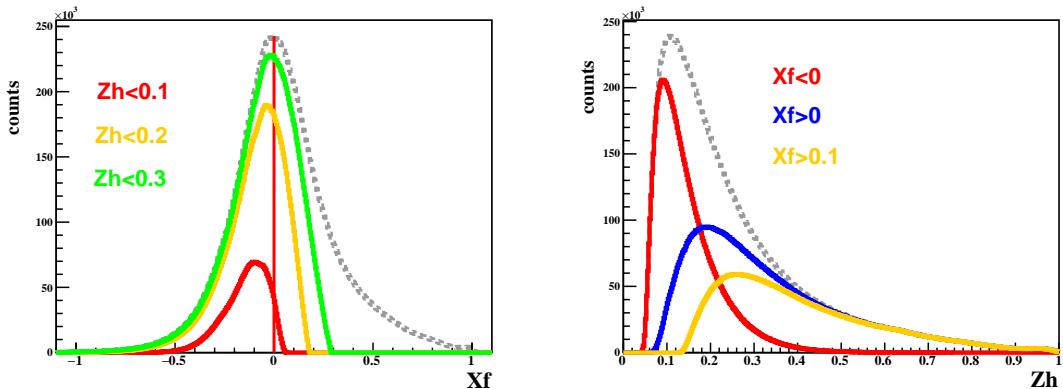


Figure 5.35: On the left, there is the one-dimensional X_f distribution for four different cases, No Z_h cuts (dashed gray line), $Z_h < 0.1$ (red), $Z_h < 0.2$ (orange) and $Z_h < 0.3$ (green). On the right, there is the Z_h distribution for four different cases, No X_f cut (dashed gray line), $X_f < 0$ (red), $X_f > 0$ (blue) and $X_f > 0.1$ (orange).

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

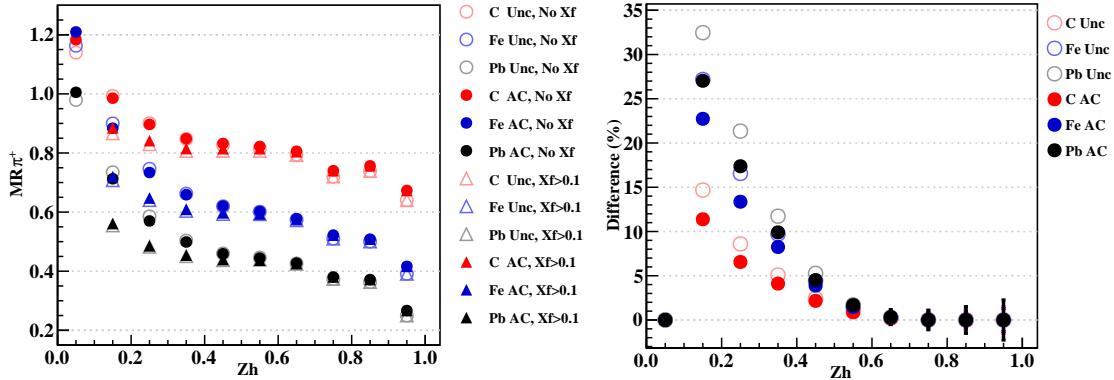


Figure 5.36: MR comparison for a CFR defined as $X_f > 0.1$.

5.4.5 Missing Mass Cut Effect on MR

To explore the effect on MR of a missing mass cut (section 4.5.4) we explore two different cuts. The proton mass and 1.4 GeV are used as limits for the cut. Figure 5.37 shows that the results vary less than 2% except at high Z_h . Figure 5.38 shows higher variations in the results with uncontrolled fluctuations at high Z_h . Figures 5.39 and 5.40 show the same cuts in the MR, but considering only CFR. In this case no significant variation is observed for $Z_h < 0.6$. No target dependent effect is observed due to this cut.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

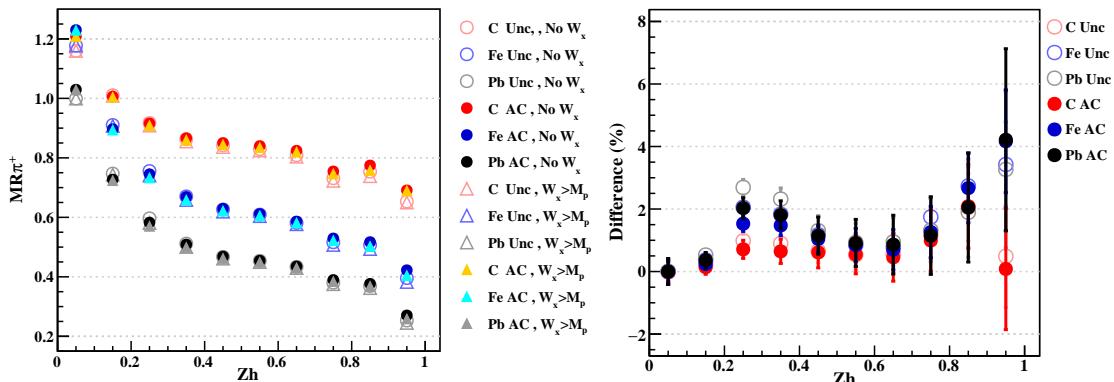


Figure 5.37: MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > M_p$ for C, Fe and Pb.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

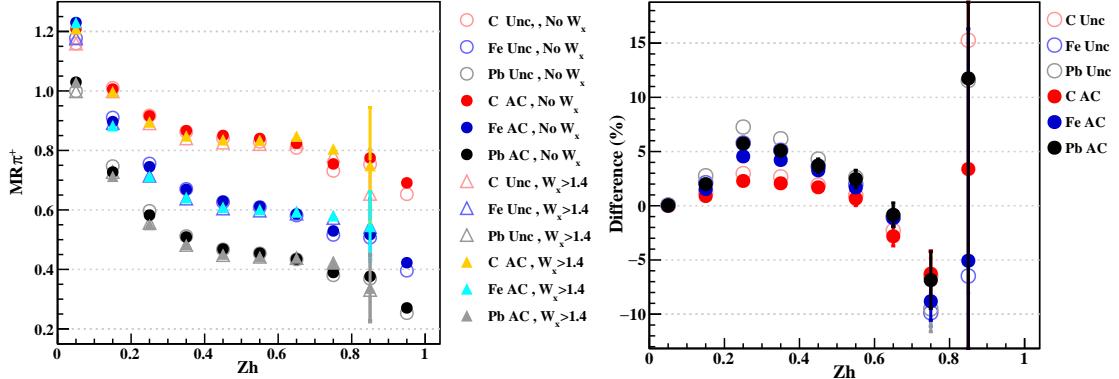


Figure 5.38: MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > 1.4$ GeV for C, Fe and Pb.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

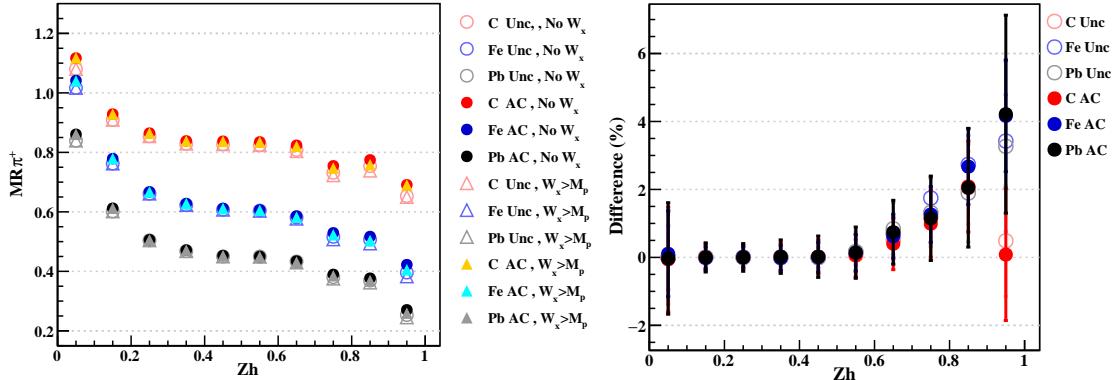


Figure 5.39: MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > M_p$ for C, Fe and Pb. CFR only.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

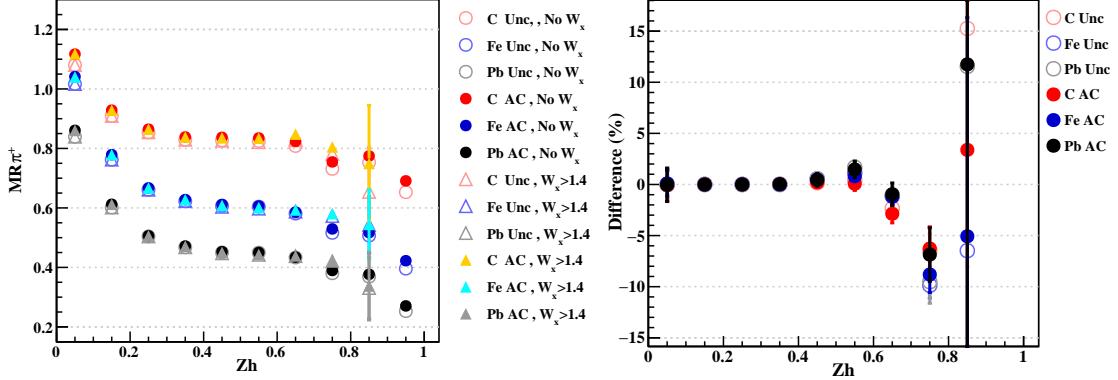


Figure 5.40: MR comparison between no cut in W_x and $W_x > 1.4$ GeV for C, Fe and Pb. CFR only.

5.4.6 Azimuthal Angle Relative to Photon Axis

According to figure 5.41 (a) our π^+ sample allows low P particles with big CC signals. The correlation between the electron and pion sectors is depicted in figure 5.41 (b). This can be thought of as a 6×6 matrix, where diagonal blocks represent pions and electrons measured in the same sector. Pions and electrons tend to be measured in opposite sectors. There should not be any big signal in CC for pions with momentum below the P threshold unless there is also an electron or positron in the same sector. Therefore, low P pions with big Nphe should pile up near $\phi_{\pi^+} = 0$ (see section 4.8.1.2). This is consistent with figure 5.41 (c) (red peak). We are going to refer to the red peak as *central peak* in ϕ_{π^+} .

There are individual mirrors in CCs in each sector, so we can apply mirror matching (section 5.3.6) to the pion track to make sure that we are isolating the mirrors corresponding to our pion, see figure 5.42. The cut only retains the pions that are in red in the top two plots. For low P pions, the CC cut basically removes all the pions in the region $Nphe > 2.5$. On the bottom of the figure, the (Nphe, P) space is plotted before and after the mirror matching. Notice the drop in the number of events for the bottom right plot.

Figure 5.43 left, shows a three-dimensional plot of the lab azimuthal angles for electrons and pions and the number of photo-electrons. The events in the diagonal position (highlighted in red) are low P π^+ with big CC signal. On the right, there is the ϕ_{π^+} distribution before and after the CC mirror cut; the central peak is almost totally suppressed.

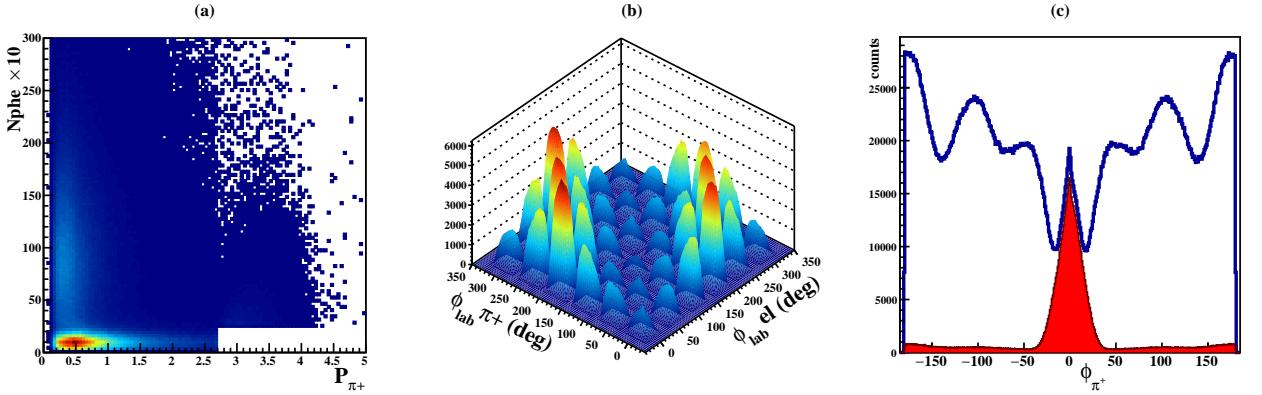


Figure 5.41: In (a), is the distribution of the number of photo-electrons ($\times 10$) v/s momentum of the pion (in GeV). In (b), there is the azimuthal angle for pions and electrons with respect to the lab frame. In (c), there is the azimuthal angle between leptonic and hadronic production plane for π^+ : in blue, there is the total pion sample, and in red, there are the low momentum pions with number of photo-electrons bigger than 2.5.

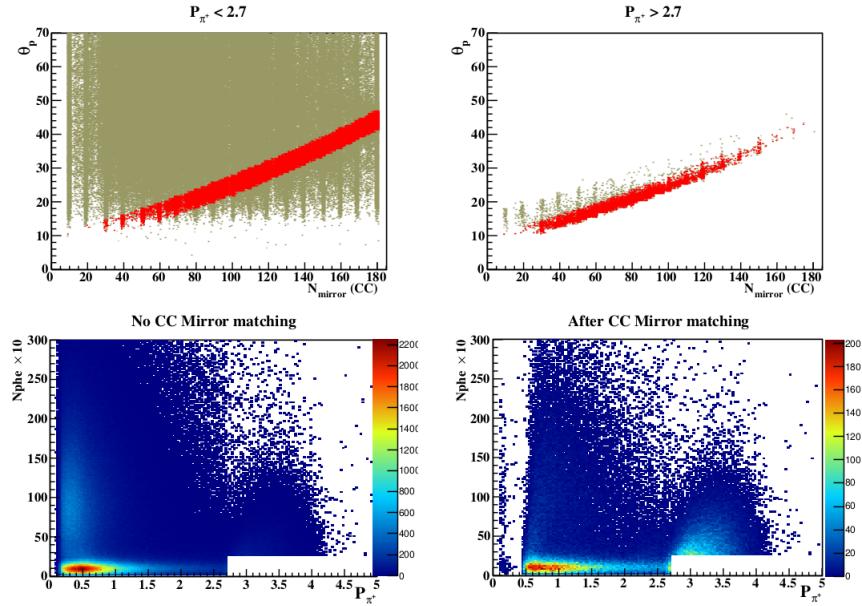


Figure 5.42: On the top, there are the projected polar angle in CC plane as a function of mirror number for low and high momentum values. The red strip are those events that pass the cut; the rest is removed. on the bottom, there is the $N_{phe} \times 10$ against the p_{π^+} (in GeV) before and after the CC mirror matching cut.

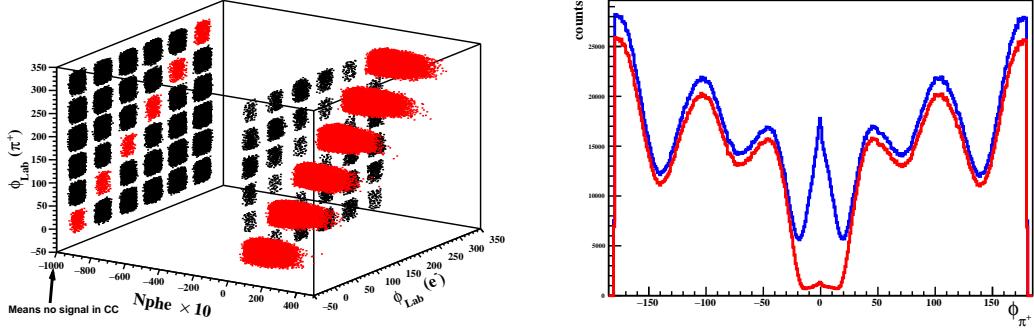


Figure 5.43: On the left, there is the azimuthal lab angles for electrons and pions as a function of $N_{\text{phe}} \times 10$. In red, there are the events that belong to the diagonal in the distribution of the angles. On the right, there are the ϕ_{π^+} distributions for two cases: before the CC cut in blue and after in red.

2364 The remaining few events with low P_{π^+} and big CC signal most likely are
 2365 positrons (from decay of π^0). Some authors use a cut in N_{phe} for hadrons. For
 2366 example, in [79] a cut in number of photo-electrons below 1 is applied. Another
 2367 approach to the central peak in ϕ_{π^+} is to implement a *fiducial* cut in ϕ_{π^+} claiming
 2368 that this drop in the distribution is an *edge effect* due to acceptance [35]. There are
 2369 certainly further studies needed on this subject.

2370 The effect of the CC matching cut to the pion track on the 5-fold acceptance
 2371 corrected MR is depicted in figure 5.44. The variations observed are within $\pm 2\%$ for
 2372 all Z_h range with bigger effect at low Z_h . A more drastic cut is shown in figure
 2373 5.45, where the central peak in ϕ_{π^+} is removed by definition, excluding events where
 2374 electron and pions were measured in the same sector. The effect reaches 3% at most at
 2375 low Z_h .

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

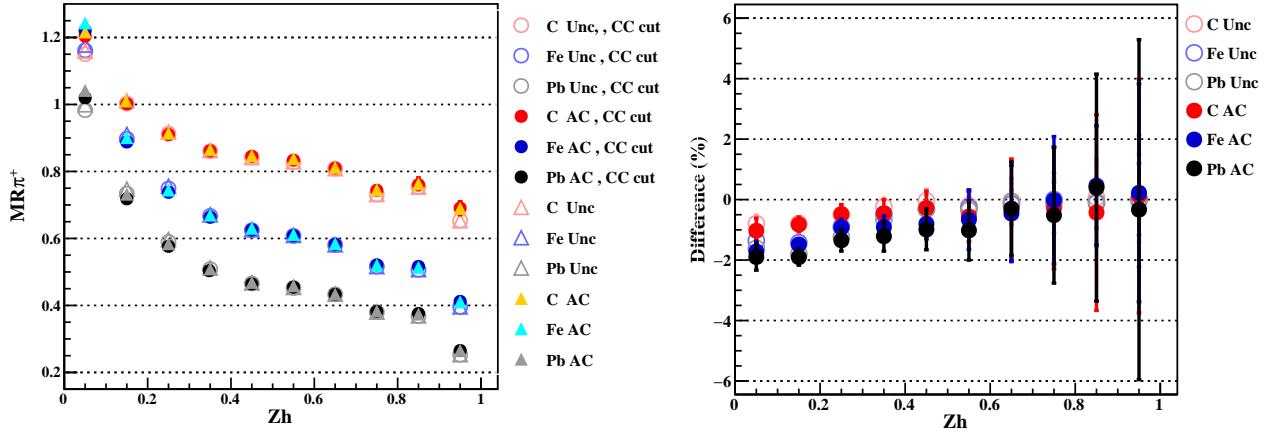


Figure 5.44: MR comparison for two cases, with and without CC mirror cut to the pion.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

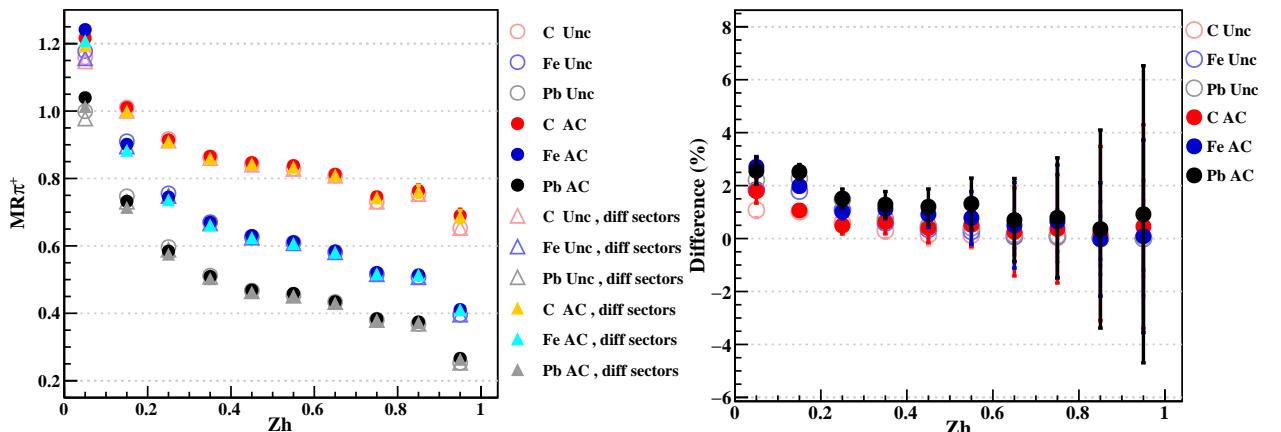


Figure 5.45: MR comparison between the previous case and with only events where the electron and the pion were measured in different sectors.

2376 5.4.7 SIDIS Radiative Correction

2377 In section 4.8.2.2 the radiative correction for π^+ using HAPRAD code are discussed.
 2378 In that section is explained the fitting procedure to obtain structure functions. Figure
 2379 5.46 shows the reduced χ^2 obtained from those fits, which illustrates a reasonable
 2380 goodness of fit. While the correction factors for the cross-sections are in the range

of 0.7–1.3, they largely cancel in the nuclei-to-deuterium ratio. Figures 5.47 and 5.48 show the nuclei-to-deuterium ratio of the radiative factors as a function of Z_h in different (p_T, ϕ_{pq}) intervals for the three targets. Figure 5.49 shows the impact of the SIDIS radiative corrections on the multiplicity ratio. The average effect is about -0.2% and it is not beyond -0.4% effect in the final result.

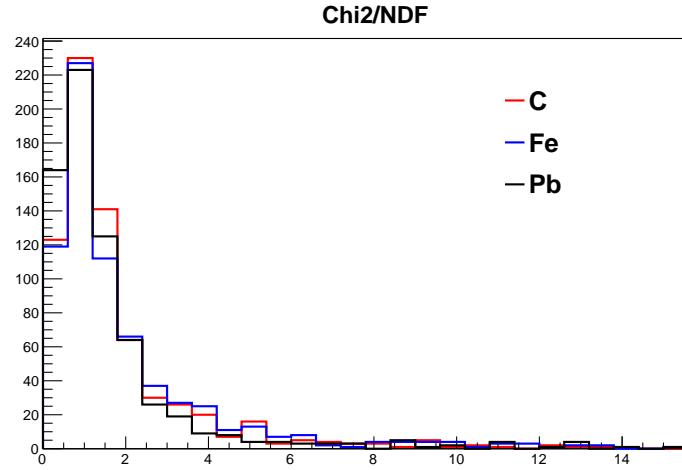


Figure 5.46: Reduced χ^2 for the fits used in the HAPRAD calculation.

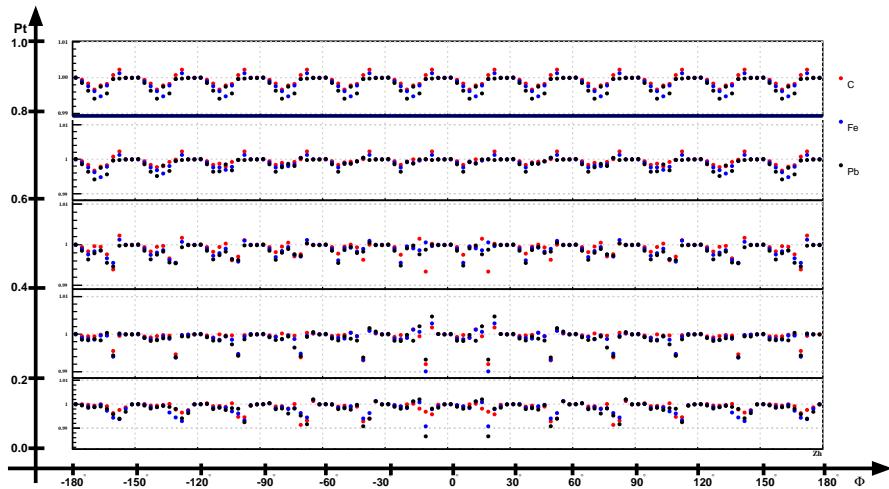


Figure 5.47: Radiative correction factors as a function of z for different ranges in p_T and ϕ_{pq} . This is for $1.0 < Q^2 < 1.5$ and $0.19 < X_b < 0.28$.

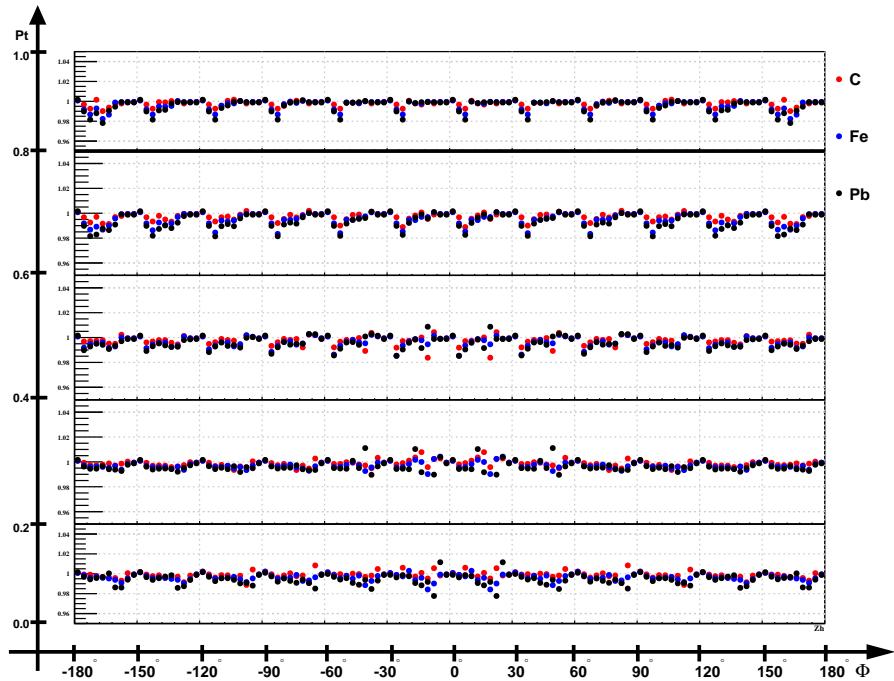


Figure 5.48: Radiative correction factors as a function of z for different ranges in p_T and ϕ_{pq} . This is for $1.5 < Q^2 < 2.0$ and $0.19 < X_b < 0.28$.

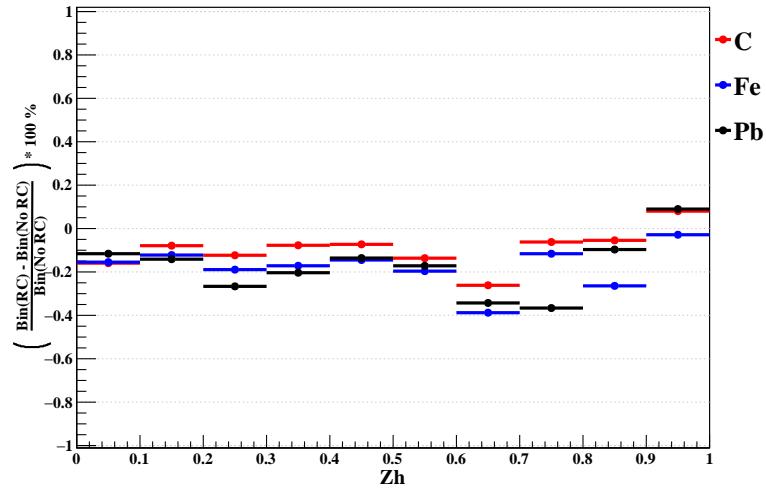


Figure 5.49: Effect of the radiative correction using HAPRAD code in the multiplicity ratio, for the three targets.

2386 5.4.8 Electron Vertex Cuts Dependence on MR

2387 The vertex cuts chosen to be compared were presented in section 5.3.3. The conclu-
 2388 sions obtained for the MR are consistent with the ones obtained for the EMC ratio.

2389 Figure 5.50 shows the MR for different vertex cuts before (left) and after (right) the
 2390 YC cut. With YC cut applied, the MR for different vertex cuts are in agreement.

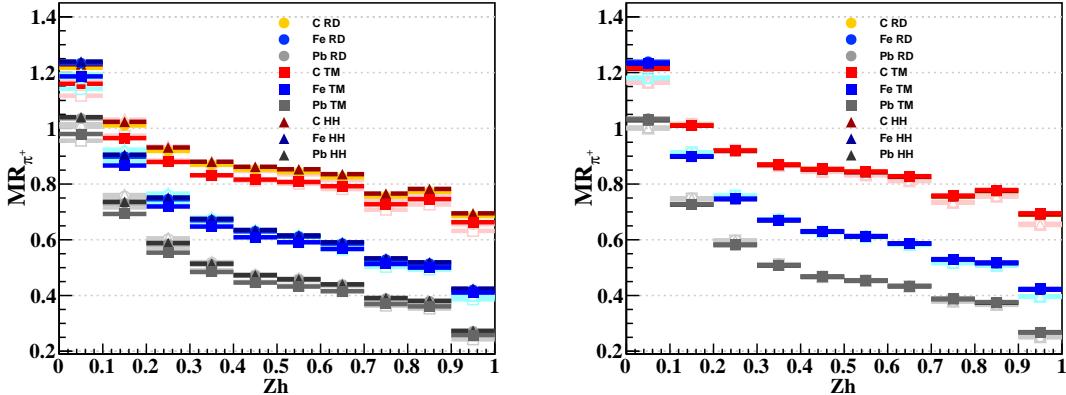


Figure 5.50: MR curves comparison, as a function of Z_h for three targets and for three different set of vertex cuts.

2391 5.4.9 Bin Statistics

2392 The aim of this section is to give information about the bin statistics. This information
 2393 can tell us about problems related to bin migration or purity. Those topics were not
 2394 discussed in detail in this work, but according to the information given in this section
 2395 are expected to be small. For a 4-fold differential acceptance corrected MR there are
 2396 $6 \times 10 \times 5 \times 5 = 1500$ bins in the grid, for Q_2 , Z_h , Pt_2 and X_b respectively. Getting
 2397 rid of the bins out of the kinematics, that means all the bins with null entries in data,
 2398 reconstruction and generation, and also the bins with only non null generated bins.
 2399 The final number of bins to consider for each case are:

C	:	$1500 - 354$	=	1146 bins
Fe	:	$1500 - 355$	=	1145 bins
Pb	:	$1500 - 356$	=	1144 bins
C+D2	:	$1500 - 355$	=	1145 bins
Fe+D2	:	$1500 - 355$	=	1145 bins
Pb+D2	:	$1500 - 352$	=	1148 bins

2400 In tables 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13, 5.14, and 5.15 are, in %, the number of empty/non
 2401 empty bins in the data, reconstruction and generation for the three targets. As an
 2402 example in table 5.10, the 2.79 value means that considering only the bins in data
 2403 with no events, for carbon (solid target), there are 2.79% of the same bins but this
 2404 time in generation that are not empty.

Empty Data Bins	Carbon			
	Solid Target		Deuterium	
	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.
Empty Rec.	0%	0%	0%	0%
Non Empty Rec.	0.09%	2.79%	0.17%	1.75%

Table 5.10: Percentage of occupation for bins that are empty in real data. For carbon target.

Non Empty Data Bins	Carbon			
	Solid Target		Deuterium	
	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.
Empty Rec.	0.09%	0.26%	0%	0.35%
Non Empty Rec.	0%	96.77%	0%	97.73%

Table 5.11: Percentage of occupation for bins that are not empty in real data. For carbon target.

Empty Data Bins	Iron			
	Solid Target		Deuterium	
	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.
Empty Rec.	0%	0%	0%	0%
Non Empty Rec.	0%	3.14%	0.17%	1.31%

Table 5.12: Percentage of occupation for bins that are empty in real data. For iron target.

Non Empty Data Bins	Iron			
	Solid Target		Deuterium	
	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.
Empty Rec.	0%	0.26%	0%	0.35%
Non Empty Rec.	0.09%	96.5%	0%	98.17%

Table 5.13: Percentage of occupation for bins that are not empty in real data. For iron target.

Empty Data Bins	Lead			
	Solid Target		Deuterium	
	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.
Empty Rec.	0%	0%	0%	0%
Non Empty Rec.	0.09%	4.55%	0.17%	1.92%

Table 5.14: Percentage of occupation for bins that are empty in real data. For lead target.

Non Empty Data Bins	Lead			
	Solid Target		Deuterium	
	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.	Empty Gen.	Non Empty Gen.
Empty Rec.	0%	0.09%	0.17%	0.44%
Non Empty Rec.	0%	95.28%	0%	97.3%

Table 5.15: Percentage of occupation for bins that are not empty in real data. For lead target.

2405 In tables 5.16, 5.17 and 5.18 are the numbers of bins, in percentage, for 5 different
 2406 ranges of numbers of events. The first case is the number of bins (in %) that have 0
 2407 events , the second is for five or less events in them, the third is for bins that have
 2408 more than 5 events, but less than 10, and so on.

Carbon	[0]	]0 - 5]	]5 - 10]	]10 - 15]	]15 - ... [
Data	2.87958%	5.06108%	2.1815%	1.7452%	88.1326%
Rec.	0.34904%	4.71204%	1.48342%	1.57068 %	91.8848%
Gen.	0.17452%	0%	0.26178%	0.26178%	99.3019%
Data(D2)	1.9214%	5.93886%	1.74672%	0.960699%	89.4323%
Rec.(D2)	0.349345%	3.84279%	2.18341%	1.04803%	92.5764%
Gen.(D2)	0.174672%	0%	0.0873362%	0.262009%	99.476%

Table 5.16: Percentage of bins, for each case (real data, reconstructed data and generated data), with different ranges of events in them. For carbon target.

Iron	[0]	]0 - 5]	]5 - 10]	]10 - 15]	]15 - ... [
Data	3.1441%	3.93013%	1.65939%	0.960699%	90.3057%
Rec.	0.262009%	4.97817%	1.31004%	1.31004%	92.1397%
Gen.	0.0873362%	0%	0.349345%	0.262009%	99.3013%
Data(D2)	1.48472%	4.01747%	1.9214%	1.13537%	91.441%
Rec.(D2)	0.349345%	3.84279%	2.18341%	1.04803%	92.5764%
Gen.(D2)	0.174672%	0%	0.0873362%	0.349345%	99.3886%

Table 5.17: Percentage of bins, for each case (real data, reconstructed data and generated data), with different ranges of events in them. For iron target.

Lead	[0]	]0 - 5]	]5 - 10]	]10 - 15]	]15 - ... [
Data	4.63287%	5.94406%	2.18531%	2.01049%	85.2273%
Rec.	0.0874126%	5.06993%	1.04895%	1.48601%	92.3077%
Gen.	0.0874126%	0.0874126%	0.174825%	0.174825%	99.4755%
Data(D2)	2.09059%	4.18118%	2.09059%	1.21951%	90.4181%
Rec.(D2)	0.609756%	3.83275%	2.1777%	1.0453%	92.3345%
Gen.(D2)	0.348432%	0%	0.174216%	0.261324%	99.216%

Table 5.18: Percentage of bins, for each case (real data, reconstructed data and generated data), with different ranges of events in them. For lead target.

5.4.10 Fiducial Cuts for Pions

The potential mis-modeling of the acceptance edges in simulation is assessed by repeating the analysis with the fiducial cuts for the pion reconstruction. The method is analogous to the electron case, but with different parameters, given in detail in ref. [23]. These cuts are important for cross section measurements but for a double ratio the impact is smaller. The percentage of rejected events after the cut is in order

2415 of 13% for π^+ . The impact of this cut is illustrated in Figure 5.51. The multiplicity ratio results vary by less than $\pm 1\%$ within statistical uncertainty, without any
 2416 significant trend with Z_h or target type.
 2417

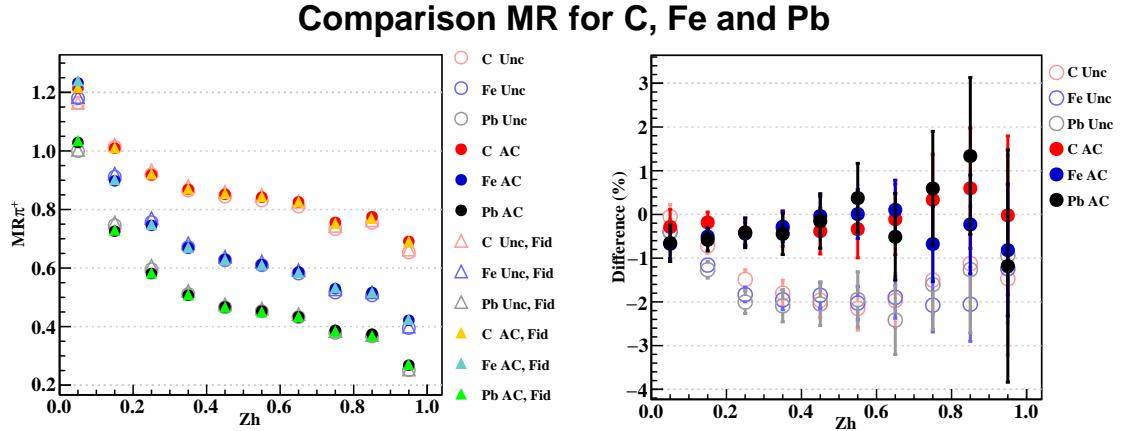


Figure 5.51: MR curves comparison, as a function of Z_h for three targets before and after the implementation of fiducial cuts for positive pions.

2418 5.4.11 5-fold Differential Acceptance Correction

2419 The potential bias due to dependence of the physics input on the simulation is assessed
 2420 by repeating the analysis with an acceptance correction computed in a more differ-
 2421 ential way. As discussed previously the acceptance correction is nominally calculated
 2422 in intervals of four variables (Q^2 , X_b , Z_h and p_T^2) to minimize model dependency;
 2423 to assess residual biases, the acceptance calculation is repeated using an extra kine-
 2424 matic variable, which is the azimuthal angle of the hadron relative to the photon axis:
 2425 ϕ_{pq} . As shown in Figure 5.52, the MR do not change by more than about $\pm 1\%$ for
 2426 $Z_h < 0.7$. For high Z_h the difference is bigger, reaching -3% . No significant trend
 2427 with target type is observed.

Comparison MR for C, Fe and Pb

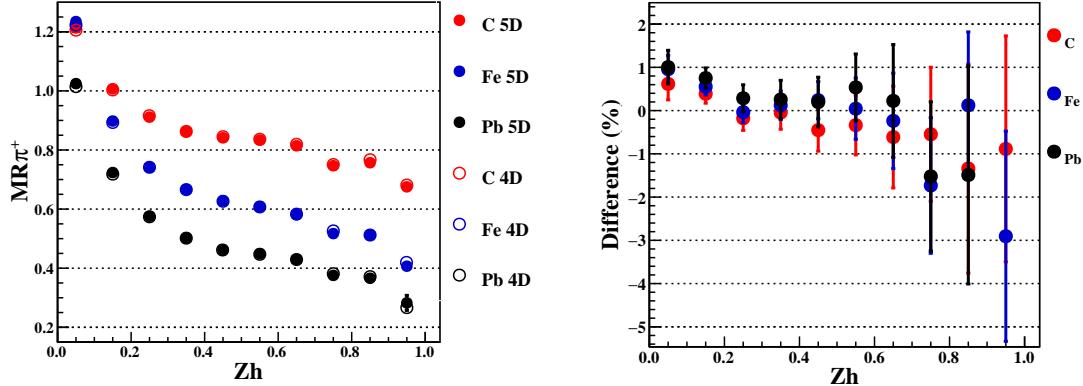


Figure 5.52: MR comparison between 4-fold and 5-fold acceptance correction.

Even though the data statistics drops considerably upgrading up to 5-fold dimensional acceptance correction there is still enough statistics to make a sector dependent MR, see figure 5.53. The results are consistent as it was for the 4-fold case. There is some issues at the edges. In principle the AC should be of the same size for all targets. The thicknesses of the targets are included in the simulation, and it makes a few-percent difference in the results. There is more multiple scattering for some targets than others. Therefore the fuzziness at the edges of the acceptance causes a few percent difference in the acceptances. One target is C, another is Pb at half thickness.

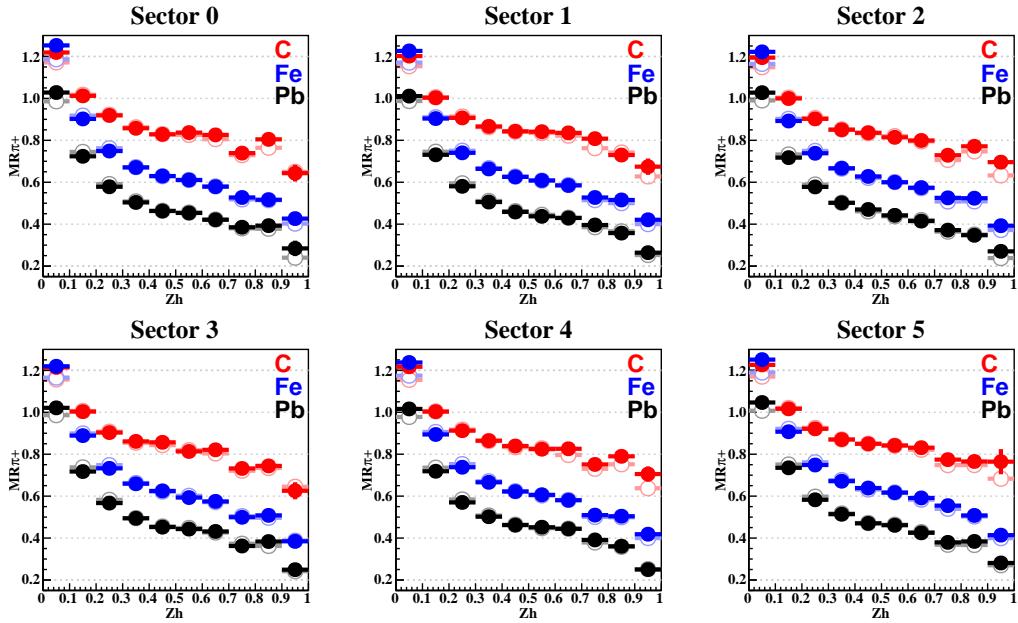


Figure 5.53: Comparison for 5-fold differential acceptance corrected MR (full circles), for each CLAS sector. The hollow circles are the uncorrected case.

2437 5.5 Systematic Uncertainties

2438 The double-target system of the EG2 experiment was designed to minimize systematic
 2439 uncertainties. Exposing the two targets to the beam simultaneously causes effects due
 2440 to dead channels, fluctuations of the beam, etc., to cancel out in the ratio since those
 2441 effects are the same for both targets. Moreover, normalization uncertainties such as
 2442 luminosity and trigger efficiency also cancel out.

2443 The aim of this section is to present the identified systematic uncertainties. The
 2444 main sources of systematic uncertainties for this measurement are related to vertex
 2445 measurements, the reconstruction of electrons and charged pions, and radiative and
 2446 Coulomb corrections. Many cases have been explored and discussed earlier in the
 2447 chapter, therefore, this section will be a summary of some previous topics plus some
 2448 new ones.

2449 Additionally, in appendix A, there is a comparison between two independent anal-
 2450 ysis. The two analysis agree at $\pm 2\%$ level.

2451 5.5.0.1 Vertex Selection and Target Identification

2452 The uncertainty associated with the vertex selection was determined by repeating the
 2453 analysis with three different selection and recalculating the correction factor in the

simulation. The deviation from the nominal result in the EMC ratio is plotted in Figure 5.54. A systematic trend is observed for the results with the TM cuts being lower than the nominal results over all the X_b range; the results with the HH cuts are above the nominal results at low X_b but consistent with the nominal results for $X_b > 0.2$. The deviation from the nominal result for the multiplicity ratio is plotted in figure 5.50. For the π^+ case, deviation from the nominal result is within $\pm 0.5\%$ for most of the z range except at low and high z where it is within $\pm 1.0\%$. The deviation from the nominal results is attributed to either a mis-modeling of the background level in the simulation and/or a potential mis-tagging of the target type. This effect is more significant for the EMC ratio than the multiplicity ratio.

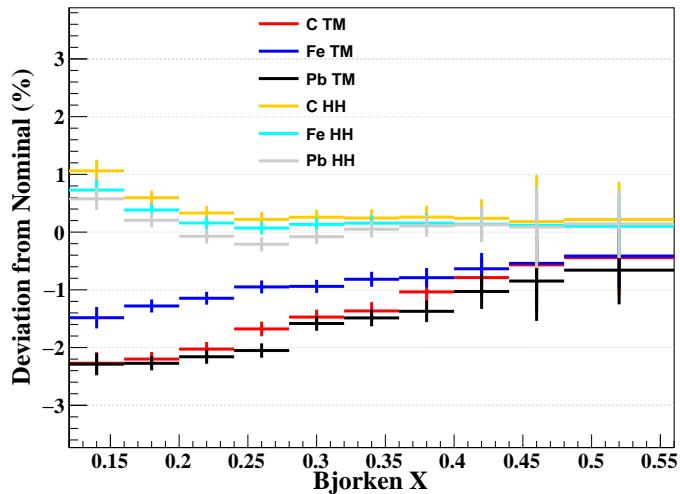


Figure 5.54: Deviation from the nominal case resulting from a variation in the vertex selection for the EMC ratio. The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.

In addition, the selection on the longitudinal vertex separation between the electron and the charged pion is varied from the nominal $|\Delta z| < 3.0$, see figure 5.33. The calculation of the vertex correction with simulation is updated accordingly. The MR shows some systematic difference but do not change by more than $\pm 0.5\%$, except at large z where the statistical uncertainty is large.

Another source of uncertainty comes from the background of the cryo-target aluminum entrance and exit windows (so-called endcaps), which are illustrated in figure 3.10. The cryo-target walls are composed of aluminum with $15 \mu\text{m}$ thickness. The residual background in the deuterium yield is estimated from an empty-target run

2473 using an analysis that also takes into account nuclear effects in the Al target, as de-
2474 scribed in detail in the analysis note of the recently-approved π^0 analysis that uses
2475 the EG2 dataset [60]. The effect in the final multiplicity ratio is $\leq 0.1\%$ for all target
2476 types. No correction is applied to the data. Rather, we include a $\pm 0.1\%$ normalization
2477 uncertainty on the multiplicity ratio results for all target types.

2478 In summary, based on the sensitivity of the results to the variations of the vertex
2479 selection, we assign a normalization uncertainty on the EMC ratio that ranges from
2480 $\pm 2.5\%$ at low X_b to $\pm 1\%$ at large X_b ; the same systematic uncertainty is assigned for
2481 all target types. For the multiplicity ratio case, we assign a normalization uncertainty
2482 that is $\pm 0.5\%$ results; the same systematic uncertainty is assigned for all target types.

2483 5.5.0.2 Target Thickness and Stability

2484 The solid targets' lengths are known to within 1 μm [61], which yields normalization
2485 uncertainties of $\pm 0.7\%$ for Pb, $\pm 0.25\%$ for Fe, and $\pm 0.1\%$ for C respectively. This
2486 uncertainty cancels in the multiplicity ratio but it propagates as a normalization
2487 uncertainty in the EMC ratio.

2488 Given that the run was operated with a current of a few nA, no significant boiling
2489 of the cryo-target is expected. This is confirmed with computational fluid-dynamics
2490 simulations [49] [50]. No systematic uncertainty is assigned to this effect.

2491 Studies of the charge-normalized yield of electrons scattering from over all the
2492 EG2 deuterium runs shows stability with a $\pm 0.65\%$ standard deviation, which was
2493 taken as a systematic uncertainty in ref. [48]. Given that we use the same dataset
2494 and a very similar electron selection, we take the same systematic uncertainty for the
2495 EMC ratio we report.

2496 In summary, the following normalization uncertainties are assigned to the EMC
2497 ratios to account for uncertainty in target thickness and stability of the cryo-target:
2498 $\pm 1.2\%$ for Pb, $\pm 1.1\%$ for Fe, and $\pm 1.0\%$ for C.

2499 5.5.0.3 Acceptance Correction

2500 We consider two possible sources of systematic uncertainties on this correction: mis-
2501 modeling of the detector response and the physics-model input. The first one is
2502 assessed by performing independent measurements for each CLAS sector, see figures
2503 5.5, 5.30 and 5.53. For the EMC ratio the results are found to be consistent within
2504 $\pm 2\%$, except at the highest values of X_b , where the deviations are within $\pm 5\%$. For the
2505 multiplicity ratios the results are consistent with the average value within $\pm 2\%$, except
2506 at the $z \rightarrow 1$ limit where the deviations are within $\pm 5\%$. The mis-modeling is also

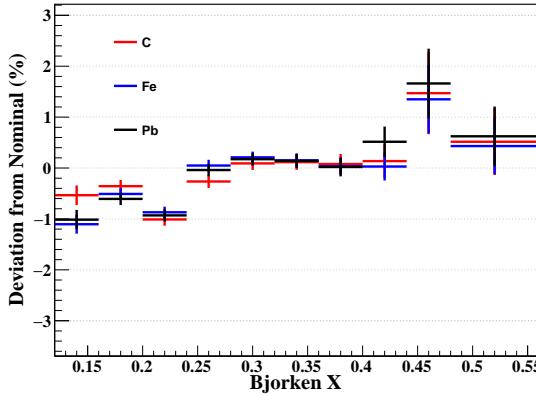


Figure 5.55: Deviation of the EMC ratio (in %) resulting from removing the fiducial cuts in the electron sample. The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.

2507 considered in the application of fiducial cuts for pions (see figure 5.51) and electrons
 2508 (see figure 5.55). The physics-model input is assessed by repeating the analysis with
 2509 an acceptance correction computed in a more differential way (see figure 5.52) and
 2510 varying the choice of binning used in simulation (see figure 5.56 and table 5.19). The
 2511 multiplicity ratios do not change by more than about $\pm 2\%$, with some systematic
 2512 patterns in Z_h .

Variable	Binning					
	Edges					
Q2	(1.0, 1.19, 1.38, 1.62, 2.0, 4.0)					
ν	(2.2, 3.23, 3.55, 3.79, 4.0, 4.2)					
Pt2	(0.0, 0.05, 0.11, 0.2, 0.36, 1.5)					
Zh	(0.0, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 0.9, 1.0)					

Table 5.19: Bin edges.

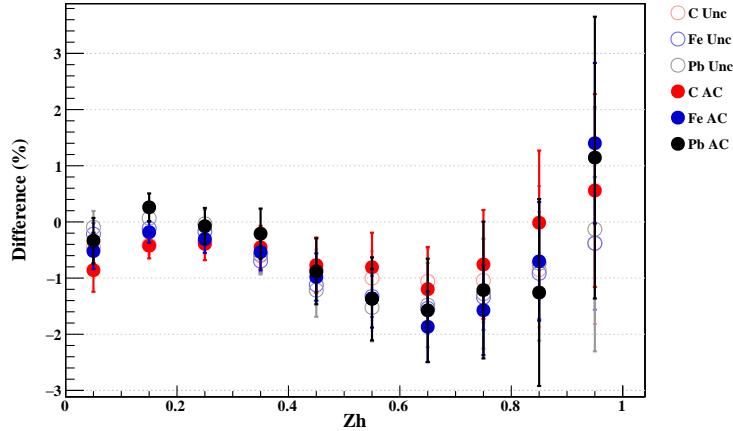


Figure 5.56: MR comparison for the three targets for two different binning choices.

2513 In summary, the total systematic uncertainty of the acceptance correction for the
 2514 EMC ratio is estimated to be between $\pm 2\%$ at low X_b and $\pm 5\%$ at high X_b . This
 2515 is taken to be a normalization uncertainty for all target types. For the multiplicity
 2516 ratio, the uncertainty is estimated to be $\pm 3.0\text{--}6.0\%$ depending on Z_h .

2517 5.5.0.4 Pion Identification

2518 The threshold for pion identification with the Cherenkov counter method was varied
 2519 from the nominal 2.7 GeV to 2.5; the acceptance correction was updated accordingly,
 2520 see figure 5.32. No significant variation is observed for $z < 0.7$, as expected, while for
 2521 $z > 0.7$ the results vary within $\pm 1.0\%$, independently of the target type. A systematic
 2522 uncertainty of $\pm 1\%$ is assigned to the multiplicity ratios for $z > 0.7$. To estimate the
 2523 kaon contamination we follow a conservative approach and take a $\pm 3\%$ [25] normal-
 2524 ization uncertainty for the multiplicity ratio for $Z_h > 0.6$ for all target types.

2525 5.5.0.5 Electron Identification

2526 The systematic uncertainties related to electron identification are estimated by vary-
 2527 ing the sampling fraction selection and using an alternative selection to suppress π^-
 2528 (using CC matching cut instead of Nphe, see section 4.3.1.1 and 5.3.6). The sampling-
 2529 fraction selection is varied from the nominal $\pm 2.5\sigma$ to $\pm 2.0\sigma$ and $\pm 3.0\sigma$; the correction
 2530 factors are recalculated accordingly. The resulting effect on the corrected EMC ratios
 2531 is shown in figure 5.57. The variation with respect to the nominal result is mostly
 2532 within $\pm 0.1\%$ for C and Pb and within $\pm 0.2\%$ for Fe. A normalization uncertainty
 2533 of $\pm 0.2\%$ is assigned to the EMC ratio for all target types.

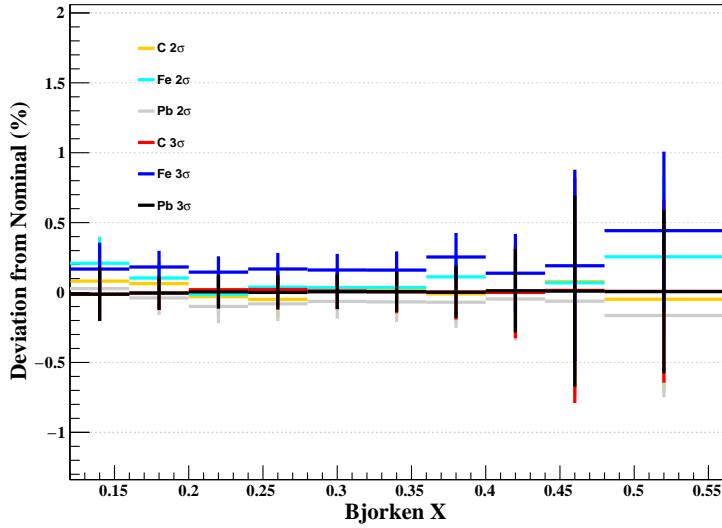


Figure 5.57: Variation of the corrected EMC ratio given by the variation on the sampling fraction cut for electron ID (nominally $\pm 2.5\sigma$). The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.

2534 The effect of the sampling-cut variation on the corrected multiplicity ratios is
 2535 shown in figure 5.58. Some systematic patterns are observed but in general the
 2536 results do not vary by more than $\pm 0.5\%$, except at $z \approx 1$ where observed variations
 2537 can be attributed to statistical fluctuations. A normalization uncertainty of $\pm 0.5\%$
 2538 is assigned to the multiplicity ratio, for all target types.

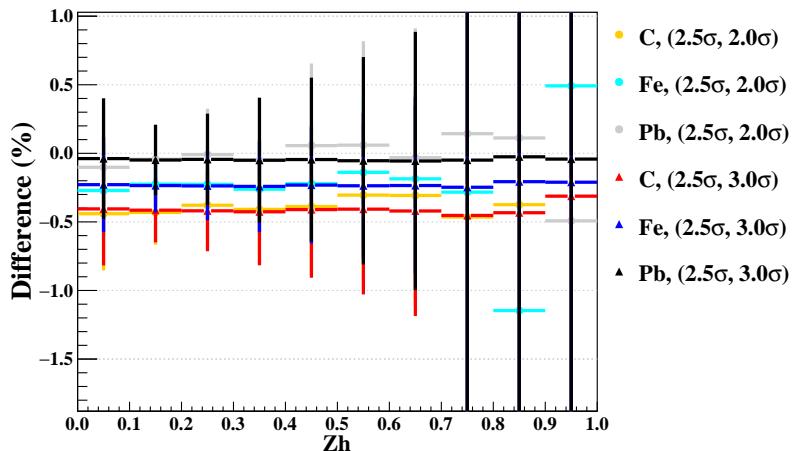


Figure 5.58: MR comparison for the three targets for different sampling fraction cuts.

2539 Using CC mirror matching cut instead of Nphe for π^- rejection was also studied.

2540 Figure 5.25 shows the impact of this variation on the EMC ratio. The deviation from
 2541 the nominal result varies from $\pm 1.0\%$; no significant difference among the target types
 2542 is observed. Figure 5.59 shows the corresponding impact on the multiplicity ratio,
 2543 which is on average about $+0.5\%$ without Z_h dependence, as expected; no significant
 2544 difference between target types is observed.

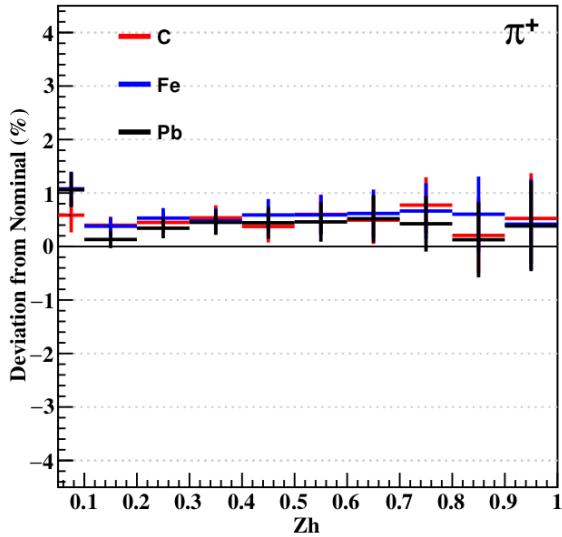


Figure 5.59: Deviation from the nominal multiplicity ratio measurement obtained by using the CC matching mirror technique instead of a hard cut in the number of photo-electrons for electron ID. The error bars represent the statistical uncertainty of the nominal case.

2545 5.5.0.6 Radiative and Coulomb Corrections

2546 Systematics associated to the CC and RC corrections are estimated by repeating the
 2547 analysis using the INCLUSIVE [62] program rather than the nominal EXTERNAL
 2548 program. Figures 5.60 and 5.61 show the RC and CC factors as a function of X_b
 2549 and Q^2 for different values of the polar angles using INCLUSIVE. Figures 5.62 and
 2550 5.63 show the ratio between the corrected EMC ratio using one program to extract
 2551 the factors or the other. The absolute difference between the EMC ratio results
 2552 obtained with EXTERNAL and INCLUSIVE are 1% to 4% for Fe and Pb and
 2553 between -4% and $+2\%$ for C. The largest deviations are observed at low X_b . The
 2554 full absolute difference is taken as a symmetric uncertainty on the EMC ratio. This
 2555 uncertainty considers the combined effect of the radiative and Coulomb corrections
 2556 on the inclusive DIS yield. For the SIDIS RCs we follow the studies in [60], where a
 2557 comparsion between the original HAPRAD code written in FORTRAN and a C++

2558 version took place. The relative difference between the two codes bears an average
 2559 0.5% difference.

2560 5.5.0.7 Summary

2561 Tables 5.20 and 5.21 summarize the systematic uncertainties for the EMC ratio and
 2562 multiplicity-ratio measurements.

	C	Fe	Pb
Electron identification	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%
Acceptance correction	2.0–5.0%	2.0–5.0%	2.0–5.0%
Vertex selection	1.0–2.5%	1.0–2.5%	1.0–2.5%
DIS Coulomb & rad. corr.	2–4%	1–4%	1–4%
Target thickness	1.0%	1.1%	1.2%
Luminosity	negligible.	negligible.	negligible.
Trigger efficiency	negligible.	negligible	negligible
Time-dependent effects	negligible	negligible	negligible.
Total systematic uncertainty	3.3–7.0%	2.8–7.0%	2.9–7.0%

Table 5.20: Summary of the systematic uncertainties on the EMC ratios. The quoted range spans the uncertainties across all kinematic intervals.

	C	Fe	Pb
Acceptance correction	3.0–6.0%	3.0–6.0%	3.0–6.0%
Vertex selection	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
DIS Coulomb & rad. corr.	2–4%	1–4%	1–4%
SIDIS rad. corr.	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Pion identification	< 3%	< 3%	< 3%
Electron identification	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%
Luminosity	negligible.	negligible.	negligible.
Trigger efficiency	negligible.	negligible	negligible
Time-dependent effects	negligible	negligible	negligible.
Total systematic uncertainty	4.7–7.8%	3.7–7.8%	3.7–7.8%

Table 5.21: Systematic uncertainties on the multiplicity ratios. The quoted range spans the uncertainties across all kinematic intervals.

2563 5.6 Multidimensional Multiplicities and Discussion

2564 One of the key points of EG2 data is to probe multidimensionality. The relatively
 2565 high luminosity (\mathcal{L}) in combination with the large acceptance affords high statistical

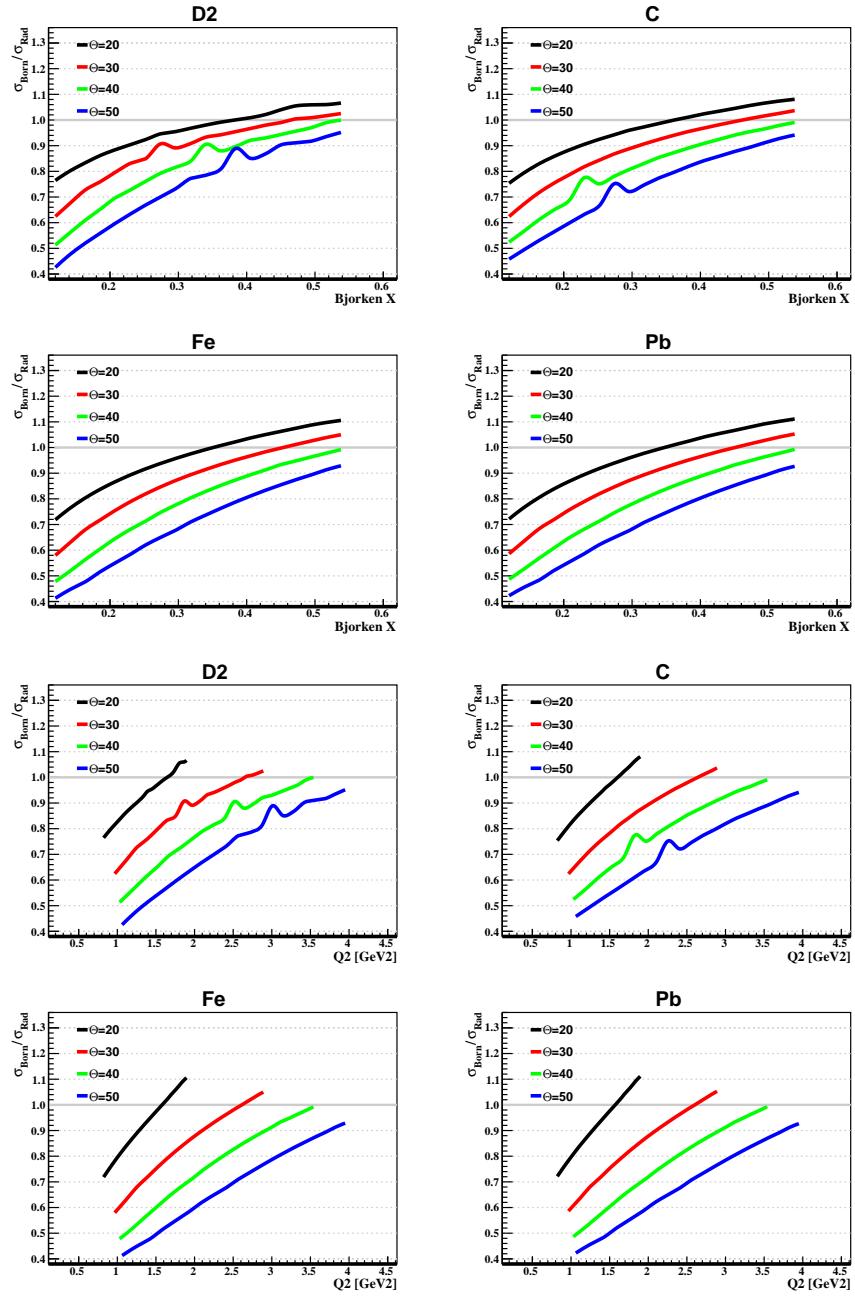


Figure 5.60: Radiative correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b (upper 4 panels) and Q^2 (lower 4 panels) using INCLUSIVE code.

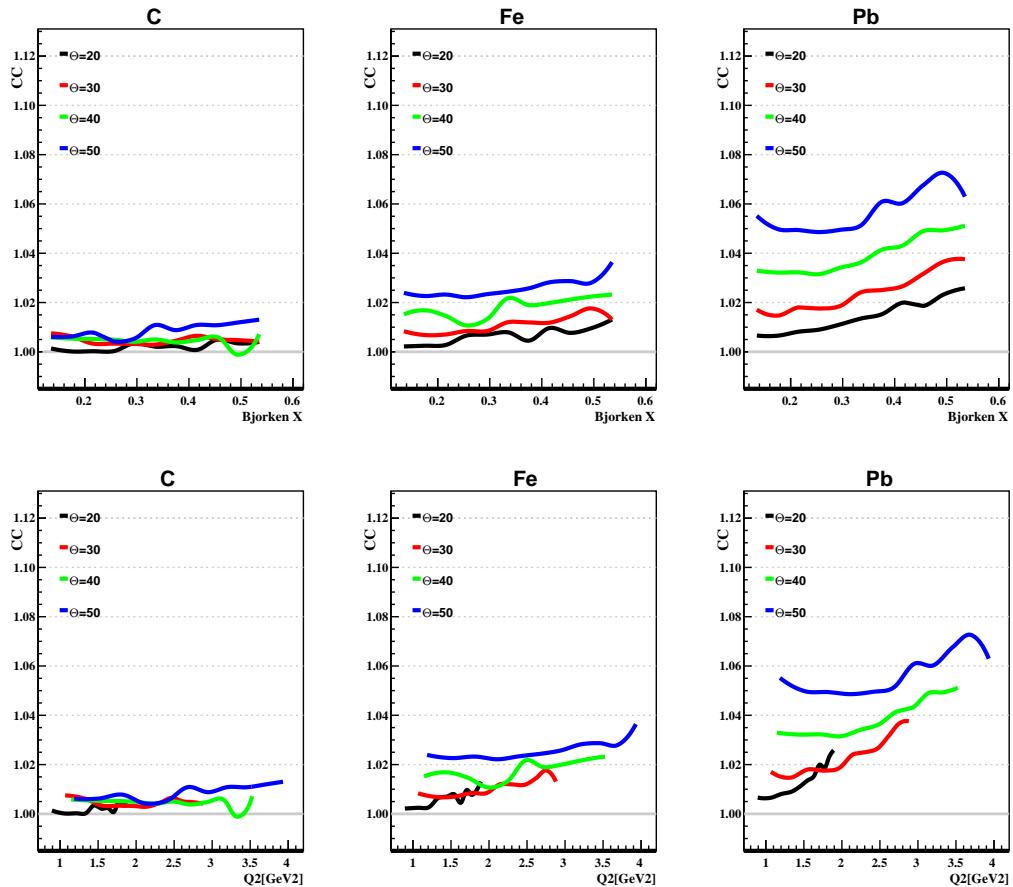


Figure 5.61: Coulomb correction factors, for C, Fe and Pb as a function of X_b (upper panels) and Q^2 (bottom panels). These correction factors have been obtained using INCLUSIVE code.

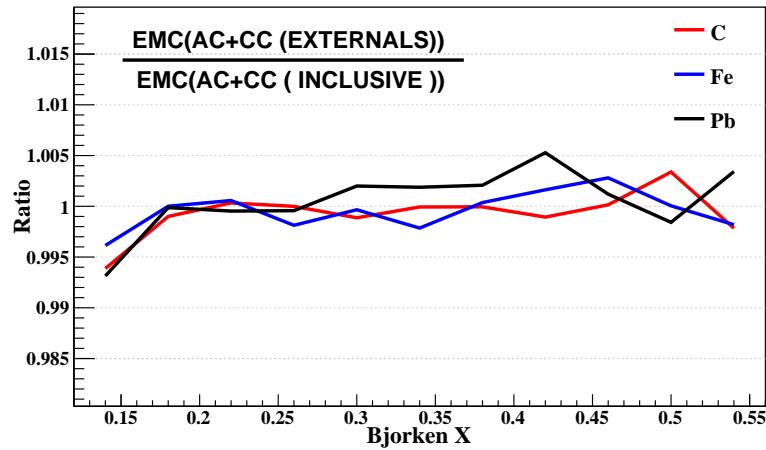


Figure 5.62: Ratio between the Coulomb corrected EMC ratio using EXTERNAL package to the Coulomb corrected EMC ratio using INCLUSIVE package, for the three targets.

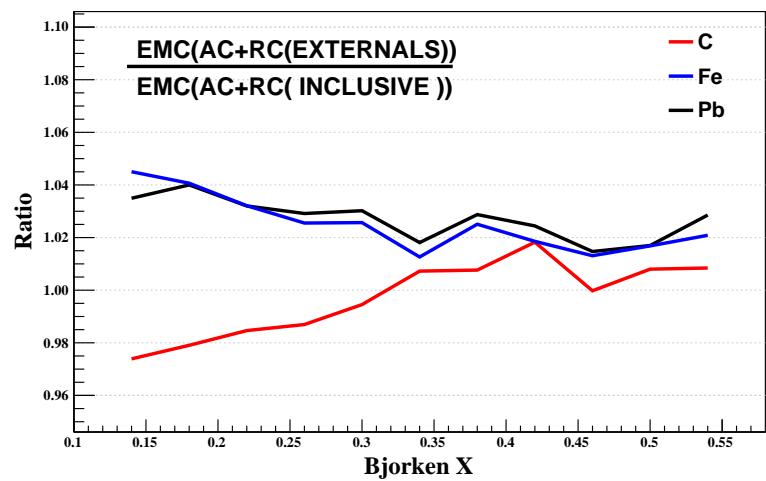


Figure 5.63: Ratio between the radiative corrected EMC ratio using EXTERNAL package to the radiative corrected EMC ratio using INCLUSIVE package, for the three targets.

accuracy over a wide range in kinematics. The largest statistics is for positive pions, so we can study up to 4-fold differentiated multidimensionality⁷

The aim of this section is to show the results of MR as a function of some kinematic quantities of interest and discuss their main features. The multidimensional studies of the MR are important because the integration over a wide range of kinematics and variables may introduce biases, false dependencies in the final result. In general the dependency of the MR on ν , Zh , Q^2 and P_t^2 does not factorize (that means $(\text{MR}(\nu, Zh, Q^2, P_t^2) \neq \text{MR}_1(Zh)\text{MR}_2(Q^2)\text{MR}_3(\nu)\text{MR}_4(P_t^2))$).

For the purpose of multidimensional analysis following binning set is used (based on [60] [59]), the values are given in table 5.22: ⁸.

Binning	
Variable	Edges
Zh	(0.0, 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4, 0.5, 0.6, 0.7, 0.8, 1.0)
Pt2	(0.0, 0.1, 0.25, 0.4, 0.55, 0.75, 1.5)
ν	(2.20, 3.20, 3.73, 4.25)
Xb	(0.12, 0.20, 0.25, 0.57)
Q2	(1.0, 1.33, 1.76, 4.1)

Table 5.22: Bin scheme used for multidimensional multiplicities.

We know that the detected hadrons carry information on the flavor of the struck quarks from which they originate. One aspect that we haven't consider yet is the quantum fluctuations of the virtual photon γ^* . Consider the following reaction, this is called a diffractive ⁹ process:

$$\gamma^* + p \longrightarrow V^0 + p \quad , \quad V^0 = (\rho^0, \omega, \phi, \dots) \quad (5.14)$$

where V^0 is a vector meson. Exclusive production of vector mesons (ρ^0 , ω , or ϕ) can be described in the **Vector Meson Dominance** (VMD)¹⁰ model as the fluctuation of the virtual photon into a $q\bar{q}$ pair before its interaction with the target nucleon. These vector mesons subsequently decay into lighter hadrons that are then found in the final hadronic state. They are contamination to our SIDIS sample, because

⁷negative pions has more complicated acceptance, but multidimensionality studies are still possible [59].

⁸in some cases there is change in the binning to not exclude any region of interest. The new values will be explicitly mentioned in the plot.

⁹The term diffraction was introduced in nuclear high energy physics in the Fifties. Apparently, the very first to use it were Landau and his school [69].

¹⁰VMD connects photon-nucleon with meson-nucleon amplitudes, for more details see, for example [63].

2585 those hadrons do not involve the fragmentation of quarks originating from the target
 2586 nucleon¹¹. Diffractive events ([63], [31], [71], [72], [23]) are characterized by the
 2587 property that the nucleus is left intact in the process and is surrounded by an angular
 2588 region in which no particle is observed, called “gap” (there is a gap in the rapidity
 2589 distribution of the produced particles [71]).

2590 The major contribution due to exclusive vector mesons to the final state hadron
 2591 sample arises in the form of pions originating from ρ^0 decay:

$$\rho^0 \longrightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \quad (5.15)$$

2592 Due to its anisotropic decay-angle distribution, pions from ρ^0 decay are concen-
 2593 trated at low and high Z_h . For the low statistics high Z_h region near $Z_h = 1$, it is
 2594 estimated that up to 50% (estimation by HERMES) of the charged pions originate
 2595 from ρ^0 , while at low Z_h this fraction is negligible due to the much larger yield from
 2596 other channels. See figure 5.64 for the reaction under study.

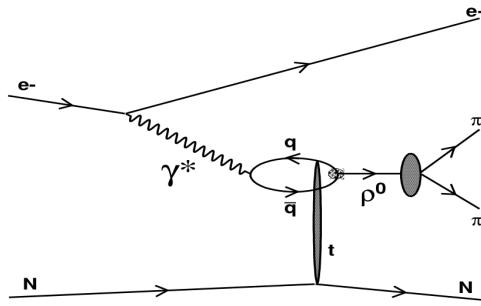


Figure 5.64: Diffractive reaction where the charge hadrons originate from a vector meson ρ^0 . Taken from [23].

2597 To see these contributions in our data, our events of interest require the detection
 2598 of the scattered electron and the two oppositely charged pions from the ρ^0 decay. Let's
 2599 calculate the square of the 4-momentum transferred to the nucleon (t mandelstam
 2600 variable):

¹¹If fragmentation functions were to be extracted from multiplicities that include such an exclusive production, they would be process dependent.

$$t \equiv (q - P_{\pi^+} - P_{\pi^-})^2 \quad (5.16)$$

$$= (q - P_{\pi^+})^2 + P_{\pi^-}^2 - 2(q - P_{\pi^+})P_{\pi^-} \quad (5.17)$$

$$= -Q^2 + (Z_{\pi^+}\nu)^2 - (\vec{p}_{\pi^+})^2 - 2\nu^2 Z_{\pi^+} \quad (5.18)$$

$$+ 2p_{\pi^+}\sqrt{\nu^2 + Q^2}\cos(\theta_{\pi^+\gamma^*}) + (Z_{\pi^-}\nu)^2 - (\vec{p}_{\pi^-})^2 \\ - 2\left(\nu^2 Z_{\pi^-} - p_{\pi^-}\cos(\theta_{\pi^-\gamma^*})\sqrt{\nu^2 + Q^2} - \nu^2 Z_{\pi^-}Z_{\pi^+} + p_{\pi^-}p_{\pi^+}\cos(\theta_{\pi^-\pi^+})\right)$$

2601 Here we only consider events with just one π^+ and one π^- . The way to identify
 2602 the π^- is, in principle, very similar to that of the π^+ , but this time the charge has to
 2603 be negative and only a cut in $\Delta\beta$ is applied ([25] as an example):

$$|\Delta\beta| < 0.03 \quad , \quad \text{Negative pion selection cut} \quad (5.19)$$

2604 According to [23] to select the diffractive and elastic processes and to exclude
 2605 coherent production we must select the region: $0.1[\text{GeV}^2] \leq t \leq 0.4[\text{GeV}^2]$. In figure
 2606 5.65 it is shown the one-dimensional distribution of the t variable and the region in
 2607 consideration is the one within the red lines. This region, viewed in the Z_h distribution
 2608 is, as expected, at the highest values. This is a very important feature of our analysis,
 2609 because the statistics in this region is considerably low and, at the same time being
 2610 contaminated. That tells us that we must be very careful with the interpretation at
 2611 high Z_h values.

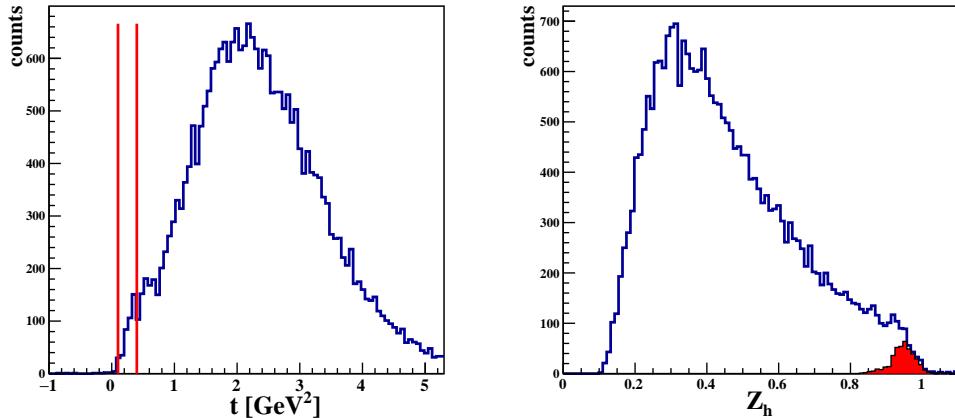


Figure 5.65: On the left is the t distribution, the red lines are the cuts for selecting the diffractive region. On the right is the one-dimensional distribution of the fractional energy of the hadrons, the area in red is the one that correspond to hadrons coming from a diffractive process.

2612 **5.6.0.1 Zh Dependence**

2613 In figure 5.66 are the MR in (Q^2, ν, Z_h) set plotted as a function of Zh integrated
2614 over Pt^2 , for carbon iron and lead. For visual purposes the color scheme was chosen
2615 to be reddish for carbon, bluish for iron and blackish for lead. Also the gradient
2616 color darkens as the value of ν increases. Acceptance correction is the only correction
2617 implemented. In figure 5.67 there is a similar plot but the MR is in (Q^2, Xb, Z_h) set
2618 instead.

2619 Many features emerge from this plots, first we observed that the MR decreases
2620 with Zh (more attenuation), for all targets. This is in agreement with other CLAS
2621 studies [61] [25] [81] and with HERMES results [32] [33]. Within the many models
2622 existing to date, in the absorption type models the decrease of the MR for increasing
2623 Zh is assumed to be due to a decrease in the production length in combination with
2624 pre-hadron absorption.

2625 According to figures 5.66 and 5.67 we observed that the MR has a weak dependence
2626 on the electron kinematics (within the uncertainty of the measurement), i.e. we
2627 observed very similar results for different bins in Q^2 and Xb . According to previous
2628 studies [61] [25] [59] the larger dependence is for ν , mainly the attenuation increases
2629 for lower values of ν . Therefore ν seems to be the only inclusive variable with a
2630 nuclear effect dependence. At our energies the range in ν goes basically between 2
2631 and 4 GeV which is a tiny increase, so it makes our observation not conclusive. The
2632 explanation of this observation, according to most models, relies on a Lorentz boost
2633 contraction of the target's size (for high ν), this leads to a prehadron production time
2634 outside the nucleus i.e. less interaction with the nuclear medium, so, less attenuation
2635 (darker colors at the top and lighter colors in the bottom of figure 5.66).

2636 The region $0.3 \lesssim Z_h \lesssim 0.7$ is more stable (less fragmentation contribution and
2637 factorization requirement fulfilled) implying that the ratio of fragmentation functions
2638 is constant.

2639 Another interesting feature of our results is the enhancement at low Zh , this is due
2640 to the redistribution of the events, shifting events at high Zh to low Zh . If the hadron
2641 (or pre-hadron) is formed inside the nucleus, it can experience hadronic interactions,
2642 so-called **Final State Interaction** (FSI) and the effect of those interactions is a loss
2643 of hadrons at a given value of Zh and an increase of the same hadron (possible also
2644 other hadrons) at lower Zh . For example a FSI may be the reescattering of the
2645 hadron from the nucleons in the nucleus, the hadron losing energy and one possibility
2646 is to generate another, mainly low energy meson. The hadron also could be absorbed,
2647 usually accompanied by the emission of other, again, mainly low energy hadron. Thus,

2648 bin migration from higher Zh bins due primarily to hadronic cascades in the nucleus
 2649 *pile up* in the low Zh region. This enhancement is reduced, as expected, with the
 2650 application of $X_f > 0$ to select CFR.

2651 The choice of MR in different ν or Xb bins is because they are the most interesting
 2652 dependencies. ν carries information about the struck quark's initial energy and
 2653 therefore regulates time-dilation, while Xb tells more about the initial state quark
 2654 momentum before the scattering. Another aspect that is not studied directly in this
 2655 thesis is Fermi motion, see [25] for a detailed discussion about it. These features are
 2656 in agreement with other results from the group.

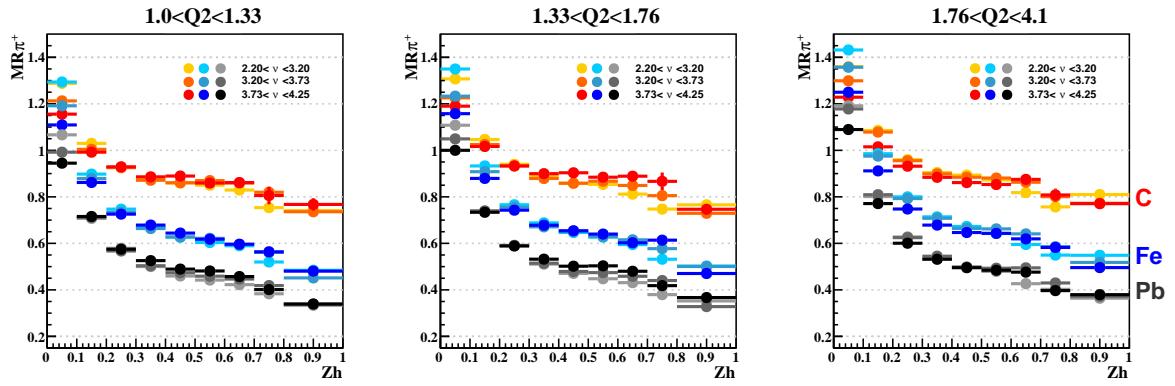


Figure 5.66: MR dependence on Zh for π^+ in different (ν, Q^2) bins integrated over P_t^2 . Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.

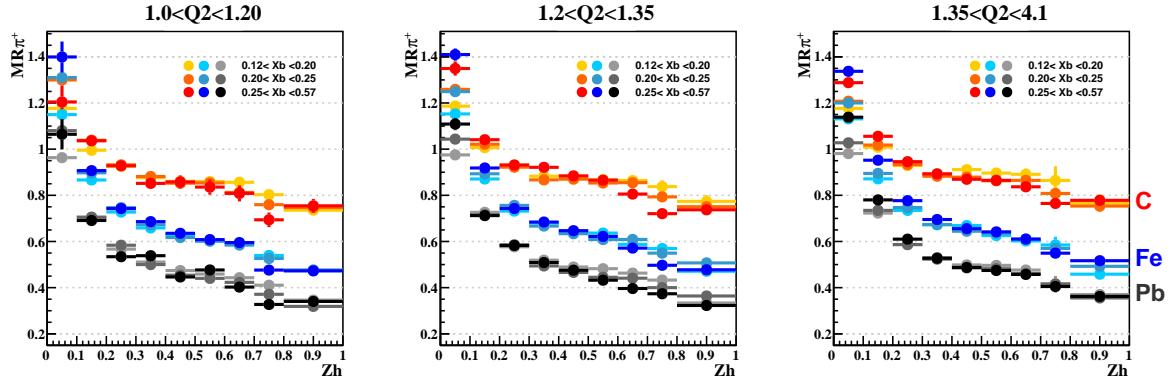


Figure 5.67: MR dependence on Zh for π^+ in different (Xb, Q^2) bins integrated over P_t^2 . Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.

2657 5.6.0.2 P_t^2 Dependence

2658 In order to study the P_t^2 dependency, an extra cut is applied. This is the so-called
 2659 P_t^2 *cut-off cut*. The tails of the P_t^2 distributions are likely to be the product of mis-

reconstruction due to, for instance, the poor resolution of this variable. For the MR observable is not too important¹², but it is applied here to reduce background. The idea of the cut is to remove the tail of the distribution, applying a cut based on a fit using an exponential distribution. It is worth noting that the effects are basically non negligible for high values of ν and Zh . For a more detailed study of this cut, see [82] (note that the fitting function is Gaussian instead of exponential in that case).

In figure 5.68, there are the MR curves in (Zh, ν, Pt^2) integrated over Q^2 . In figure 5.69 are the MR curves in (Q^2, Xb, Pt^2) integrated over Zh . The y axis is in logarithmic scale. Acceptance correction is applied¹³.

It is clear that the MR as a function of P_t^2 is characterized by a large increase at high values. This phenomenon is known from heavy-ion collisions as the *Cronin effect*¹⁴, i.e., nuclear enhancement of high- p_T hadrons due to multiple interactions in nuclear matter [85]. Bound nucleons somehow cooperate producing high- p_T particles. The P_t^2 distribution for the π^+ -due to the multiple scattering of the propagating quark and hadron- is expected to be broader on a nuclear target than in deuterium. This increase is due to the small cross section at high P_t^2 .

Looking at figure 5.68, we can notice that the raise of the MR is consistently the largest for low Zh (for all targets) which leads us to target fragmentation effects responsible for this enhancement. Another feature is that the raise at high P_t^2 is more modest for higher values of ν while for values of $P_t^2 \lesssim 0.7$ the Cronin effect is largely independent of ν ¹⁵. Also, the effect vanishes -in qualitative agreement with [32] and [59]- for the largest Zh bin that is not the last one ($0.8 < Zh < 1.0$). This presents large enhancement at large P_t^2 and, also, a bump at small values of P_t^2 . However, this region is highly contaminated, mainly with pions coming from ρ^0 decay. Thus, the interpretation is not clear. The fact that the largest Zh bin starts at the bottom for low P_t^2 (lowest MR) and then presents almost the biggest enhancement at higher values -breaking the rule of decreasing enhancement at high P_t^2 for higher Zh - was also observed for π^0 [60] [59], but much stronger. Also, for π^0 the enhancement observed is more modest than for π^+ . This particular aspect of the highest Zh bin could be related to the hadron P_t broadening (not quark P_t broadening), since we are

¹²is particularly important for the transverse momentum broadening observable ($\Delta P_t^2 = P_t^2(A) - P_t^2(D2)$).

¹³in the case of a MR as a function of Pt^2 , the number of inclusive DIS electrons remains as a normalization factor equal for all bins because Pt^2 is not an electron variable.

¹⁴named after James Cronin.

¹⁵When the MR is weakly dependent on a variable, this allow us to integrate over that variable or variables without introducing any kind of spurious correlation.

2690 at high Zh , the hadron forms very fast and the color lifetime goes to zero. Further
 2691 studies are necessary.

2692 In figure 5.69, we can see that the attenuation is only noticeable for large P_t^2 . The
 2693 enhancement increases for higher values of Xb . This is consistently true for the three
 2694 targets. This is in agreement with [61].

2695 In figure 5.70, there are MR in different (Q^2, Xb, P_T^2, Zh) kinematical bins (four
 2696 dimensional MR) with acceptance correction included. The three targets can be
 2697 distinguished by the color scheme. In each block, there are 3 plots: at the top, there
 2698 is carbon; in the middle, there is the iron; and at the bottom, there is lead. The
 2699 colors becomes darker as we increase the value of P_T^2 . From this plot, we can clearly
 2700 notice that for high P_T^2 the value of the MR raises way beyond unity for low Zh , but
 2701 comes closer to unity for high Zh . This fact is in qualitative agreement with [32].
 2702 The fact that the Cronin effect disappears at high Zh (excluding the last bin) is
 2703 consistent with the idea that the raise of MR at high P_t^2 is of partonic origin. Notice
 2704 that largest Zh means that $E_{\pi^+} \sim \nu$, so the parton is not allowed to have any energy
 2705 loss, i.e., there is no room for partonic reescattering.

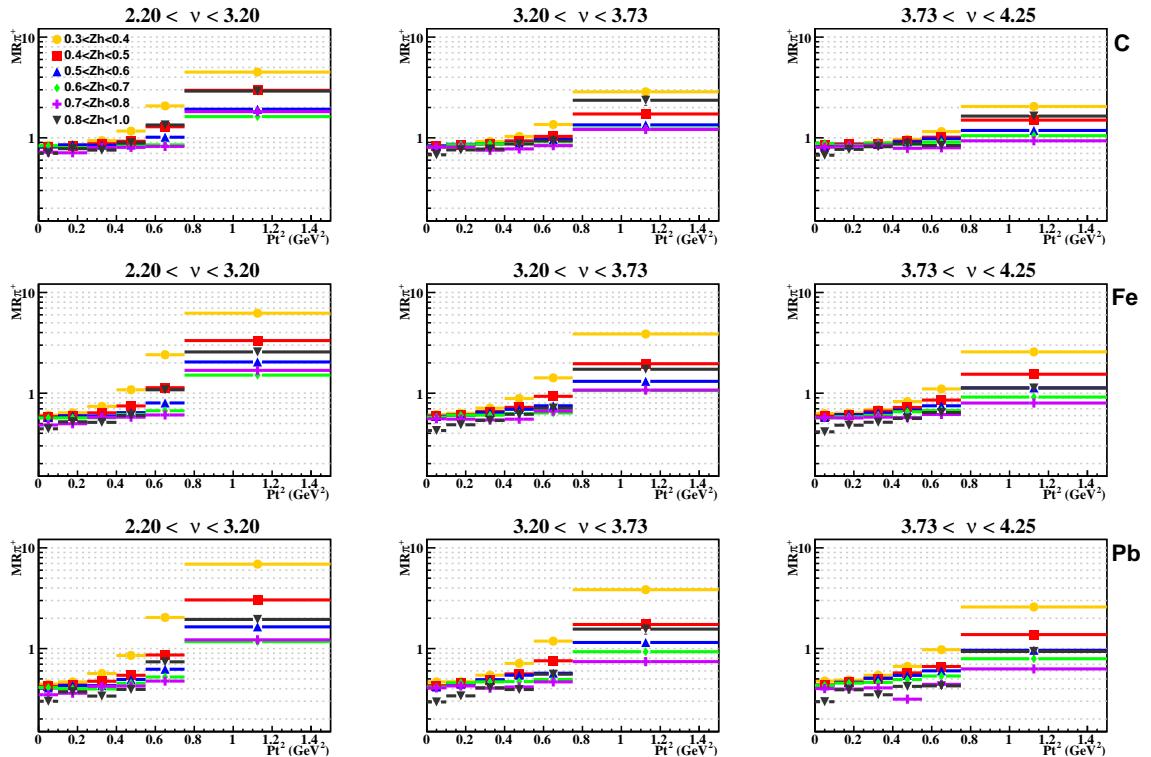


Figure 5.68: MR curves, in (ν, Zh, P_t^2) integrated over Q^2 . Acceptance correction is applied. Carbon is at the top in the middle iron and at the bottom lead. Only statistical errors are shown.

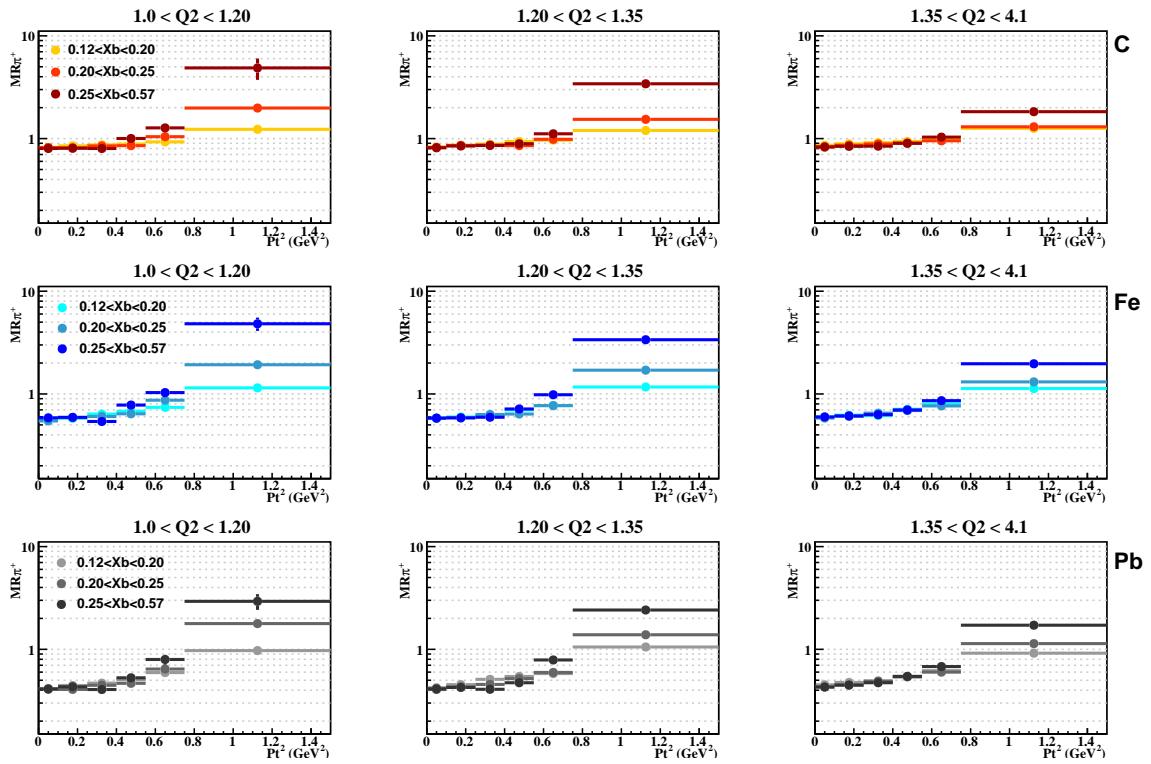


Figure 5.69: MR curves in (Q^2, X_b, P_t^2) integrated over Z_h . Acceptance correction is applied. Carbon is at the top; in the middle, there is iron; and at the bottom, there is lead. Only statistical errors are shown.

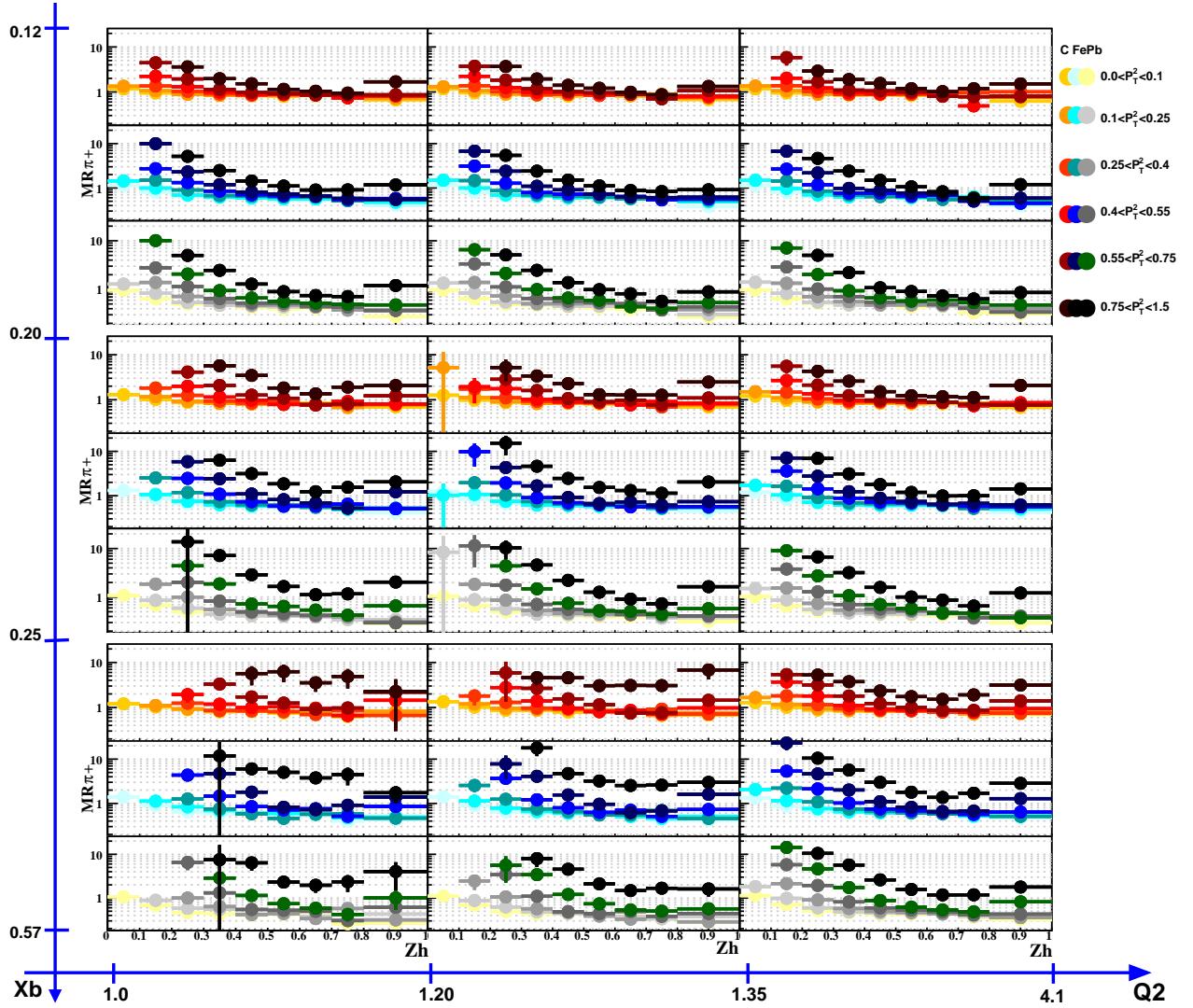


Figure 5.70: MR curves in (Q^2, X_b, P_t^2, Zh) different kinematical bins for carbon, iron, and lead. Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.

2706 5.6.0.3 Q^2 Dependence

2707 According to HERMES, there is a hint to claim that the MR increases with Q^2 . For
 2708 our data, the Q^2 dependence is depicted in figure 5.71 for different (ν, Zh) kinematical
 2709 bins; acceptance correction is applied (integrated over P_t^2). No significant dependence
 2710 on Q^2 is observed, mainly for the stable region of Zh . Note the different behavior for
 2711 the last two bins in Zh . For our data, the MR dependence on Q^2 is weak and can be
 2712 considered constant within the uncertainties of the measurement. This fact allows to
 2713 integrate over Q^2 without worries of including some bias (false dependencies) in the
 2714 distribution of our MR. This is in agreement with the studies of other members of

2715 the group cited in this work .

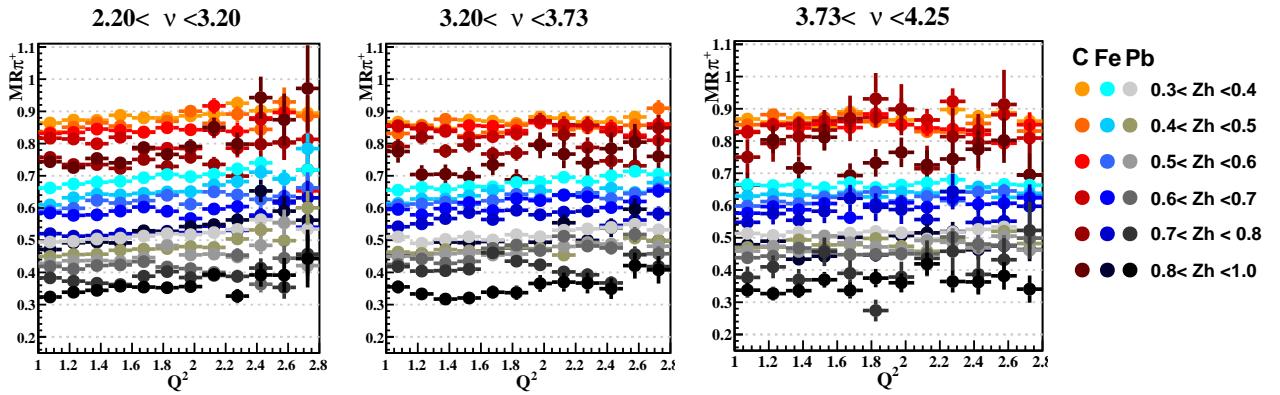


Figure 5.71: MR dependence on Q^2 for different (ν, Zh) kinematical bins, integrated over P_t^2 . Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.

2716 **5.6.0.4 ν Dependence**

2717 In figure 5.72, there is the MR as a function of ν in different (Q^2, Zh) kinematical
 2718 bins. This time the results are not as flat as for the case of the Q^2 dependency of
 2719 MR. A slight increase in the MR is expected with increasing values of ν . This is
 2720 observed just for the stable region of Zh and is very weak, being the lead the one
 2721 that shows a larger signal of that increment. The lower values of Zh show a flat
 2722 behavior and, for the two highest bins in Zh the shape of the distribution, is not
 2723 clear to interpret properly. The trend of larger nuclear suppression at low energies
 2724 and vanishing suppression with increasing energy is well reproduced by the color
 2725 dipole model.

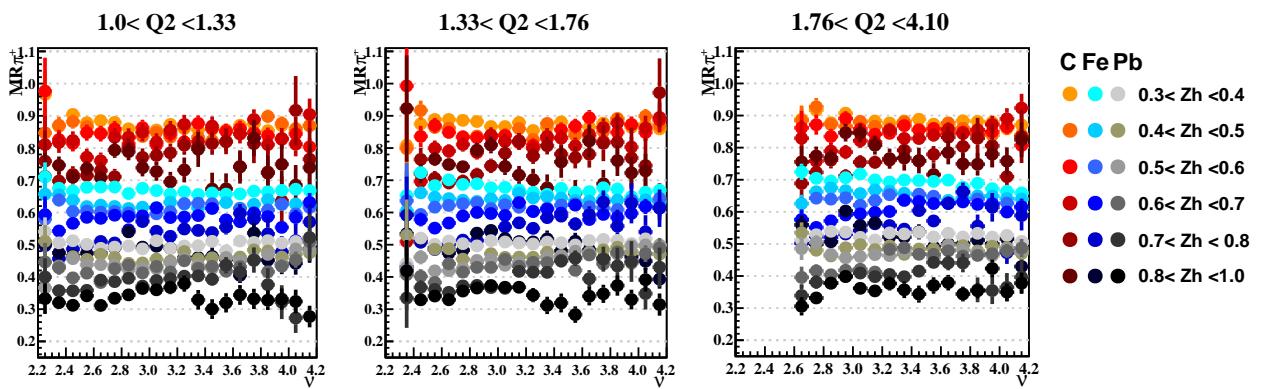


Figure 5.72: MR as a function of ν in different (Q^2, Zh) kinematical bins. Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.

2726 **5.6.0.5 Xb Dependence**

2727 In figure 5.73, there is the MR as a function of Xb in different (Q^2, Zh) kinematical
 2728 bins. The phase space of Xb v/s Q^2 leads to many empty bins in the distribution.
 2729 The flat behavior is similar to the Q^2 dependence. Looking at the most stable region
 2730 of Zh the MR is, within the uncertainty of the measurement, independent of Xb .
 2731 This is in agreement with the fact that the only inclusive variable that seems to have
 2732 a dependency on MR is ν .

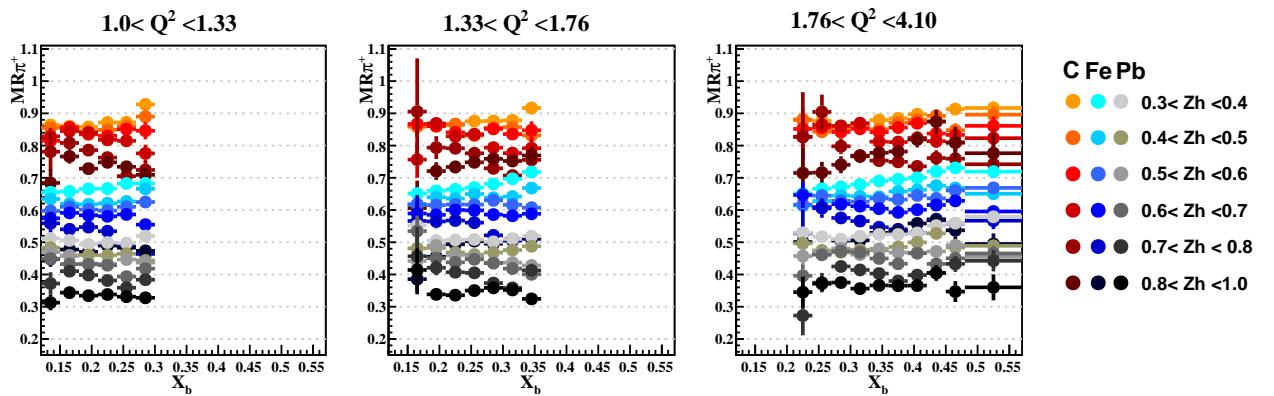


Figure 5.73: MR as a function of Xb in different (Q^2, Zh) kinematical bins. Acceptance correction is applied. Only statistical errors are shown.

2733 **Chapter 6**

2734 **Conclusions**

2735 This thesis consisted of the analysis of positive pion electroproduction data from Hall
2736 B in Jefferson Lab for studies of hadronization. For that purpose, the hadronic multi-
2737 plicity ratio was measured in four different targets of varying sizes. The use of various
2738 nuclear targets allows to study the space-time development of the hadronization pro-
2739 cess in nuclear medium. The ratio of inclusive electron yields was also studied (EMC
2740 ratio).

2741 New particle identification cuts for electrons and pions were implemented to im-
2742 proved DIS and SIDIS samples. Several problems were addressed, such as non-optimal
2743 particle selection for reconstructed MC particles, problems regarding the simulation
2744 set, too large z-vertex dependence in the observables, unknown origin of the central
2745 peak in the azimuthal angle relative to virtual photon axis (ϕ_{π^+}), unknown behav-
2746 ior of the observables for different CLAS sectors and unrevised implementation of
2747 Coulomb and radiative corrections.

2748 We reported results for the EMC ratio. Several corrections were applied, such
2749 as background subtraction, acceptance correction, radiative correction, and Coulomb
2750 corrections. A comparison with world-data, encoded in an implemented parametriza-
2751 tion function, was performed as well, with which our results have, within uncertainties,
2752 a good agreement

2753 We explored the effect of different cuts on the multiplicity ratio as a function of
2754 the fraction of the virtual photon energy transferred to the observed pion. Each cut or
2755 correction was presented, discussed, and applied separately. Different variations from
2756 the nominal cuts were studied and included in the systematic uncertainty section.
2757 Our results present systematic uncertainty that ranges between 3% and 7% for the
2758 EMC ratio and between 4% and 8% for the multiplicity, the numbers are similar for
2759 all target-types.

2760 We reported multidimensional measurements of the multiplicity ratio for π^+ as
2761 functions of the virtuality of the exchanged boson, the fraction of the virtual photon
2762 energy transferred to the observed pion, the transverse momentum of the hadron, the
2763 fraction of the proton momentum carried by the struck quark and the energy lost
2764 by the incoming particle. Our results were compared with studies from other collabor-
2765 ations and with studies within our workgroup. We achieved 4-fold differentiated
2766 multidimensionality. Many features were in agreement with other results, such as
2767 enhancement and suppression trends, and some conflicts, such as clear dependencies
2768 on some variables or some quantitative aspects.

2769 A long historical discrepancy between two independent analysis was studied and
2770 resolved, cleaning the path to further publications.

2771 A future CLAS Analysis Note will be published about this thesis's subject with
2772 greater detail and also with the consideration of both charged pions.

2773 The results presented in this thesis have been reported at conferences at JLab
2774 from 2018 to 2020.

2775 This result also represents a benchmark for electron and pion identification with
2776 the EG2 dual-target design, which informs future measurements of multi-hadron final
2777 states with CLAS. Future measurements during the CEBAF 12 GeV era with the
2778 CLAS12 detector will provide enhanced luminosity, which will be critical to measure
2779 the multiplicity ratio of heavier mesons and baryons, as well as in larger kinematic
2780 ranges.

2781 The combination of the present result with CLAS12, and the future Electron-Ion
2782 Collider, will provide a rather large lever arm in kinematic variables that will help
2783 reveal the origin of the suppression of hadron in nuclei, as well as to explore the
2784 interplay between the hadronic and partonic degrees of freedom.

2785

Bibliography

2786 [1] Francis Halzen, Alan D. Martin , *Quarks and Leptons: An Introductory Course*
2787 *in Modern Particle Physics*.

2788 [2] Mark Thompson. *Modern Particle Physics*. University of Cambridge.

2789 [3] Robin Devenish, Amanda Cooper-Sarkar, *Deep Inelastic Scattering*. OXFORD.

2790 [4] Alberto Accardi et.al. , *Parton Propagation and Fragmentation in QCD Matter*.
2791 arXiv:0907.3534v1 [nucl-th] 21 jul 2009.

2792 [5] Cheuk-Yin Wong. *Introduction to High-Energy Heavy Ion Collisions*. Oak Ridge
2793 national Laboratory, USA. 1994.

2794 [6] Yu. L. Dokshitzer, V. A. Khoze, A. H. Mueller and S.I Troyan, *Basic of Pertur-
2795 bative QCD*. 1991.

2796 [7] M. Anselmino et.al, *Understanding the role of Cahn and Sivers effects in Deep*
2797 *Inelastic Scattering*. arXiv:hep-ph/0507157v1 13 Jul 2005.

2798 [8] M. Anselmino et.al, *The role of Cahn and Sivers effects in Deep Inelastic Scat-
2799 tering*. arXiv:hep-ph/0501196v2 23 May 2005.

2800 [9] M. Anselmino et.al, *Comments on Cahn and Sivers effects in SIDIS*. arXiv:hep-
2801 ph/0412316v1 21 Dec 2004.

2802 [10] Néstor Armesto, *Nuclear shadowing*. Departamento de Física de Partículas and
2803 IGFAE, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, 15782 Santiago de Compostela,
2804 Spain. arXiv:hep-ph/0604108v2, 5 Jul 2006.

2805 [11] Or Hen et.al, *The EMC Effect and High Momentum Nucleons in Nuclei*.

2806 [12] William R. Leo. *Techniques for Nuclear and Particle Physics Experiments*.

2807 [13] John C. Collins *Factorization of Hard Processes in QCD*. Penn State University
 2808 University Park PA 16802, U.S.A. arXiv:hep-ph/0409313.

2809 [14] L.S. Osboorne. *Electroproduction of Hadrons from Nuclei*. Phys. Rev. Lett. 40,
 2810 1624 - Published 19 June 1978.

2811 [15] Kevin McFarland, *Neutrino Neutrino-Nucleon Nucleon Deep Inelastic Scattering*
 2812 *Deep Inelastic Scattering*. Lecture 6.

2813 [16] M. Duer, O Hen, et. al., *Probing high-momentum protons and neutrons in*
 2814 *neutron-rich nuclei*. CLAS Collaboration, 2018.

2815 [17] M.D. Mestayer et.al., *The CLAS drift chamber system*.1999.

2816 [18] G. Adams et.al., *The CLAS Cherenkov detector*.2001.

2817 [19] S. Joosten et. al., *Enhanced UV light detection using a p-terphenyl wavelength*
 2818 *shifter*. arXiv:1611.03467v4 , 2017.

2819 [20] E.S Smith et. al., *The time-of-flight system for CLAS*. 1999.

2820 [21] M. Amarian et. al., *The CLAS forward electromagnetic calorimeter*. 2000.

2821 [22] Will Brooks et al. , *Quark Propagation Through Cold QCD Matter*. A proposal
 2822 to Jefferson Lab PAC 22.

2823 [23] Lorenzo Zana, *Search for the onset of color transparency through ρ^0 electropro-*
 2824 *duction on nuclei*. B.S. Physics, University of Turin (2002).

2825 [24] A.B. Larionov, M. Strikman. *Slow neutron production as a probe of hadron*
 2826 *formation in high-energy γ^*A reactions*. <https://arxiv.org/pdf/1812.08231.pdf>

2827 [25] Raphael Dupré, *Quark Fragmentation and Hadron Formation in Nuclear Matter*,
 2828 THESE DE DOCTORAT. Université de Lyon, Faculté des Sciences et Technologies. École Doctorale PHAST. 2011.

2829 [26] Hovanes Egiyan et.al., *Single π^+ Electroproduction on the Proton in the First*
 2830 *and Second Resonance Regions at $0.25\text{GeV}^2 < Q^2 < 0.65\text{GeV}^2$ Using CLAS*.
 2831 arXiv:nucl-ex/0601007v2 5 Jan 2006.

2832 [27] A. Asaturyan et.al, *Transverse Momentum Dependence of Semi-Inclusive Pion*
 2833 *and Kaon Production*. Update of Experiment E12-09-017. July 5,2011.

2835 [28] Alessandro Bacchetta et.al. , *Semi-inclusive deep inelastic scattering at small*
 2836 *transverse momentum.* arXiv:hep-ph/0611265v2 26 Feb 2007.

2837 [29] H. Avakian et.al. *Measurement of Beam-Spin Asymmetries for π^+ Electrop-
 2838 *roduction Above the Baryon Resonance Region* CLAS Collaboration. arXiv:hep-
 2839 ex/0301005v2 27 Apr 2004*

2840 [30] H. Hakobyan, W. Brooks et al. , *A double-target system for precision measure-
 2841 *ments of nuclear medium effects* . 2008*

2842 [31] A. Airapetian et.al, *Multiplicities of charged pions and kaons from semi-inclusive*
 2843 *deep-inelastic scattering by the proton and the deuteron.* The HERMES Collabo-
 2844 *ration, arXiv:1212.5407v2 [hep-ex] 24 Apr 2013.*

2845 [32] A. Airapetian et.al, *Hadronization in semi-inclusive deep-inelastic scattering on*
 2846 *nuclei.* The HERMES Collaboration. arXiv:0704.3270v1

2847 [33] A. Airapetian et.al., *Multidimensional Study of hadronization nuclei.* The HER-
 2848 *MES Collaboration. arXiv:1107.3496v3*

2849 [34] Henry W. Kendall *Deep Inelastic Scattering experiments on the proton and the*
 2850 *observatgion of scaling.* Nobel Lecture, December 8, 1990. Massachusetts Institute
 2851 *of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.*

2852 [35] Nathan Andrew Harrison, *Exploring the Structure of the Proton via Semi-
 2853 *inclusive Pion Electroproduction.* University of Connecticut. Ph.D thesis.2010.*

2854 [36] Narbe Kalantarians, *Semi-Inclusive Single Pion Electroproduction From*
 2855 *Deuteron and Proton Targets.* PhD thesis, 2008. University of Houston.

2856 [37] Dave Gaskell - JLab. *Experimental Overview of Past and Future Studies of the*
 2857 *EMC Effect.* INT Workshop on Nuclear Structure and Dynamics at Short Dis-
 2858 *tance. February 14, 2013.*

2859 [38] L.W.Mo, Y.S.Tsai. *Radiative corrections to elastic and inelastic ep and μp scat-
 2860 *tering.* Reviews of Modern Physics Volume 41, 1 (1969).*

2861 [39] Y.S.Tsai, *Radiative corrections to electron scatterings.* SLAC-PUB-848 (1971).

2862 [40] P.E. Bosted, V. Mamyany. *Empirical Fit to electron-nucleus scattering.*
 2863 arXiv:1203.2262v2 [nucl-th] 19 Mar 2012.

2864 [41] Andreas Aste, Cyrill von Arx, Dirk Trautmann, *Coulomb distortion of relativistic*
 2865 *electrons in the nuclear electrostatic field*. Department for Physics and Astronomy,
 2866 University of Basel, 4056 Basel, Switzerland. arXiv:nucl-th/0502074v3.

2867 [42] Thomas Carroll, *Coulomb Corrections for Inclusive Electron Scattering Data*.
 2868 Masters Theses. May 2019

2869 [43] Andreas Aste. *Coulomb distortion effects in quasi-elastic (e, e') scattering on*
 2870 *heavy nuclei*. Department of Physics, University of Basel, Klingelbergstrasse 82,
 2871 4056 Basel, Switzerland. arXiv:0710.1261v3 [nucl-th] 7 Mar 2008.

2872 [44] I.Akushevich, N.Shumeiko, and A.Soroko. *Radiative effects in the processes of*
 2873 *hadron electroproduction*. National Center of Particle and High Energy Physics,
 2874 220040 Minsk, Belarus. arXiv:hep-ph/9903325v1 11 Mar 1999.

2875 [45] P. Solvignon et.al, *Coulomb distortion in the inelastic regime*.
 2876 arXiv:09006.0512v1 [nucl-ex] 2 Jun 2009.

2877 [46] J. Seely et.al, *New measurements of the EMC effect in very light nuclei*.
 2878 arXiv:0904.4448v3 [nucl-ex] 27 Oct 2009.

2879 [47] H.Hakobyan,S.Mancilla, *Migration of HAPRAD2 to C++*. [https ::](https://github.com/usm-data-analysis/HAPRAD)
 2880 [/github.com/usm-data-analysis/HAPRAD](https://github.com/usm-data-analysis/HAPRAD)

2881 [48] Schmookler, B. and others. *Modified structure of protons and neutrons in corre-*
 2882 *lated pairs*. CLAS Collaboration, 2019

2883 [49] Schaub, T. *CFD*. CLAS Note, 2016

2884 [50] Schaub, Thomas. *Determinacion por medio de simulacion numerica del perfil de*
 2885 *densidades en hidrogeno en nestado criogenico con haz de electrones como fuente*
 2886 *de calor*. Universidad Tecnica Federico Santa Maria, 2015

2887 [51] K. Gallmeister, T. Falter. *Space-Time Picture of Fragmentation in*
 2888 *PYTHIA/JETSET for HERMES and RHIC*. arXiv:nucl-th/0502015v2 6 Sep
 2889 2005.

2890 [52] M. Boglione, J. Collins, L. Gamberg, J. O. Gonzalez-Hernandez, T. C. Rogers,N.
 2891 *Sato Kinematics of Current Region Fragmentation in Semi-Inclusive Deeply In-*
 2892 *elastic Scattering* arXiv:1611.10329

2893 [53] J.C Vander Velde *Properties of hadrons pproduced by neutrinos in hydrogen* University
 2894 of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A. *Probing hadrons with*
 2895 *leptons. Ettore Majorana International Science Series* (pag 385).

2896 [54] Thomas Ferbel, *Techniques and Concepts of High-Energy Physics.* University
 2897 of Rochester, Rochester, New York.

2898 [55] Michail P. Rekalo and Egle Tomasi-Gustafsson. *Polarization effects in elastic*
 2899 *electron-proton scattering (Lecture notes)* DAPNIA/SPhN, CEA/Saclay, 91191
 2900 Gif-sur-Yvette Cedex, France, October29,2018. arXiv:nucl-th/0202025v1.

2901 [56] M. Anselmino, V. Barone, A. Kotzinian *SIDIS in the target fragmentation region: polarized and transverse momentum dependent fracture functions.*

2903 [57] Akinori OHSAWA. *Violation of the Feynman Scaling Law in the Forward Region*
 2904 Institute for Cosmic Ray Research, University of Tokyo, Tanashi 188, May 12,
 2905 1994.

2906 [58] V. Blobel. BOS: Bank Organization System. Dynamic Storage Organization with
 2907 FORTRAN. 1977.

2908 [59] Taisiya Mineeva. *Hadronization Studies via π^0 Electroproduction off D, C, Fe and Pb.* PhD thesis.

2910 [60] Taisiya Mineeva. *Neutral Pion Multiplicity Ratios from SIDIS Lepton-nuclear*
 2911 *Scattering.* CLAS Analyis Note, 2020.

2912 [61] Hayk Hakobyan. *Observation of Quark Propagation Pattern in Nuclear Medium*
 2913 PhD thesis. Yerevan State University, 2008.

2914 [62] Sargsian,M. *Computer Code for Inclusive (e,e) Electro-production Reactions*
 2915 *and Radiative Corrections.* 1990 CLAS Note. <https://www.jlab.org/Hall-B/notes/clasnotes90/note90-007.pdf>

2917 [63] Maurice Lévy . *Weak and Electromagnetic Interactions at High Energies ,*
 2918 *Cargése 1975, Part B.*

2919 [64] *Semi-Inclusive Λ electroproduction in the Target Fragmentation Region, A 12*
 2920 *GeV Proposal to Jefferson Lab PAC 42.*

2921 [65] T. Mart. *Can we extract the pion electromagnetic form factors froma a t-channel*
 2922 *diagram only?* arXiv:0805.1800v1 [hep-ph] 13 May 2008.

2923 [66] Raghunath Sahoo, *Relativistic Kinematics*. Indian Institute of Technology Indore, India-452020. arXiv:1604.02651v1 [nucl-ex] 10 Apr 2016.

2925 [67] K. Goulianos. *Universality of Particle Multiplicities*. FERMILAB-Conf-94/266-E

2927 [68] K. Gallmeister, T. Falter. *Space-Time Picture of Fragmentation in PYTHIA/JETSET for HERMES and RHIC*, Institut fur Theoretische Physik, Universitat Giessen, Germany.

2930 [69] E.Pedrazzi, *Diffraction: past, present and future*. Dipartimento di Fisica Teorica, Universit'a di Torino and INFN, Sezione di Torino, 10125 Torino, Italy. arXiv:hep-ph/9809454v1 18 Sep 1998.

2933 [70] Stacy E. Karthas. *Re-analysis of the World Data on the EMC Effect and Extrapolation to Nuclear Matter*. May 15 , 2014.

2935 [71] Stéphane Munier, *Diffractive patterns in deep-inelastic scattering and parton genealogy*. CPHT, École Polytechnique, CNRS, Université Paris-Saclay, Route de Saclay, 91128 Palaiseau, France. arXiv:1809.10697v1 [hep-ph] 27 Sep 2018.

2938 [72] E.A. De Wolf. *Diffractive scattering*. CERN, European Laboratory for Particle Physics, 1211 Geneva 23, CH. arXiv:hep-ph/0203074v2 18 Mar 2002.

2940 [73] P Amaudruz et al., The new Muon Collaboration (NMC). *A Re-Evaluation of the nuclear Structure Function Ratios for D, He, 6Li, C and Ca*. arXiv:hep-ph/9503291v1 10 Mar 1995.

2943 [74] Simona Malace, David gaskell, Douglas W. Higinbotham, Ian Cloet *The Challenge of the EMC Effect: existing data and future directions*. arXiv:1405.1270v2 [nucl-ex] 25 Jun, 2014.

2946 [75] M. Osipenko et. al., *Measurement of semi-inclusive π^+ electroproduction off the proton*. CLAS Collaboration.

2948 [76] M. Osipenko, A. Vlassov, M Taiuti. *Matching between the eelctron candidate track and the Cherenkov counter hit*. June 18, 2004

2950 [77] M. Osipenko, A. Vlassov. *Calibration of the Cherenkov counter TDCs*. May 1, 2006.

2952 [78] G. Fedotov et. al., *Analysis report on the $ep \rightarrow e'p'\pi^+\pi^-$ reaction in*
 2953 *the CLAS detector with a 2.039 GeV beam for $0.4GeV^2 < Q^2 < 1.0GeV^2$*
 2954 *and $1.3GeV < W < 1.825GeV$.* <https://misportal.jlab.org/ul/Physics/Hall-B/clas/viewFile.cfm/2018-001.pdf?documentId=776>

2956 [79] P.E. Bosted et. al., *Target and Beam-Target Spin Asymmetries in Exclusive π^+*
 2957 *and π^- Electroproduction with 1.6 to 5.7 GeV Electrons.* The CLAS Collaboration.
 2958 March 12, 2018. arXiv:1604.04350v3.

2959 [80] Raphael Dupre, *Study of the hadronization of charged pions.* Analysis Note.

2960 [81] Ahmed El Alaoui Hadronization analysis, EG2 data Webpage.
 2961 <http://atlasusr.fis.utfsm.cl/alaoui/dist3d.php>

2962 [82] webapge, <https://clasweb.jlab.org/wiki/index.php/PT2CutOff>

2963 [83] Cronin, J.W. and Frisch, Henry J. and Shochet, M.J. and Boymond, J.P. and
 2964 Mermod, R. and Piroue, P.A. and Sumner, Richard L. *Production of hadrons with*
 2965 *large transverse momentum at 200, 300, and 400 GeV*

2966 [84] Falter, T. and Cassing, W. and Gallmeister, K. and Mosel, U. *Hadron attenuation in deep inelastic lepton-nucleus scattering.*

2968 [85] B.Z. Kopeliovich et.al., *Cronin Effect in Hadron Production off Nuclei.*
 2969 arXiv:hep-ph/0201010v2

2970 [?]

2971 **Appendix A**

2972 **Analyses Comparison**

2973 **A.1 Introduction**

2974 The goal of this chapter is to address incompatibility between two independent anal-
2975 yses. The situation is the following: in the calculation of the hadronic Multiplicity
2976 Ratio for positive pions, two independent analyses were performed, one by Raphael
2977 Dupré (RD) and one by Hayk Hakobyan (HH). The results present important dis-
2978 crepancies, reaching 20%. A proposal for a forward publication of these results can
2979 only be achieved if this discrepancy is explained.

2980 Since the two original analyses are old (2008 for HH and 2011 for RD), if every
2981 single detail of the procedure to obtain the final results are not properly documented,
2982 it is difficult to keep track of the necessary information to reproduce the original
2983 results. Throughout the years, some information got lost and some aspects of the
2984 analyses were modified. For these reasons, to work out the different nuances of the
2985 analysis of the discrepancy's source, a reproduction process took place. A flexible
2986 analysis framework that allows to use the requirements of either historical analysis or
2987 new requirements as needed has been developed and implemented by the author of
2988 this thesis.

2989 Let's look at the problem: the Multiplicity Ratio, as a function of Zh for Iron, is
2990 in Figure A.1. The Labels are *RD* for the results of Raphael Dupré and *SM* for the
2991 results of Santa María University group, initially by Hayk Hakobyan¹. The discrep-

¹It will not be appropriate to label this result as *HH* because the result comes from an analysis that has been modified through the years by different members of the group in Santa María, this includes the author. They were small modifications; the most important part of the analysis can be found in detail in [61]. It is important to notice that the results labeled here as *SM* are not the same as the results presented in the previous chapters on this thesis. *SM* results are the state of the analysis back in 2017 with only a modification made by the author of this thesis, related to the identification of π^+ . It consisted in make tighter cuts in ΔT in order to reduced kaon contamination from the sample, but such modification did not change the previous result in an important way.

2992 aency between the two cases at the uncorrected level is small. When the acceptance
 2993 correction is applied, the discrepancy in the MR as Z_h grows becomes larger. For
 2994 RD the acceptance correction effect goes up to 20% in the last bin while for SM the
 2995 acceptance effect, is only a few percent: it never goes beyond 4%.

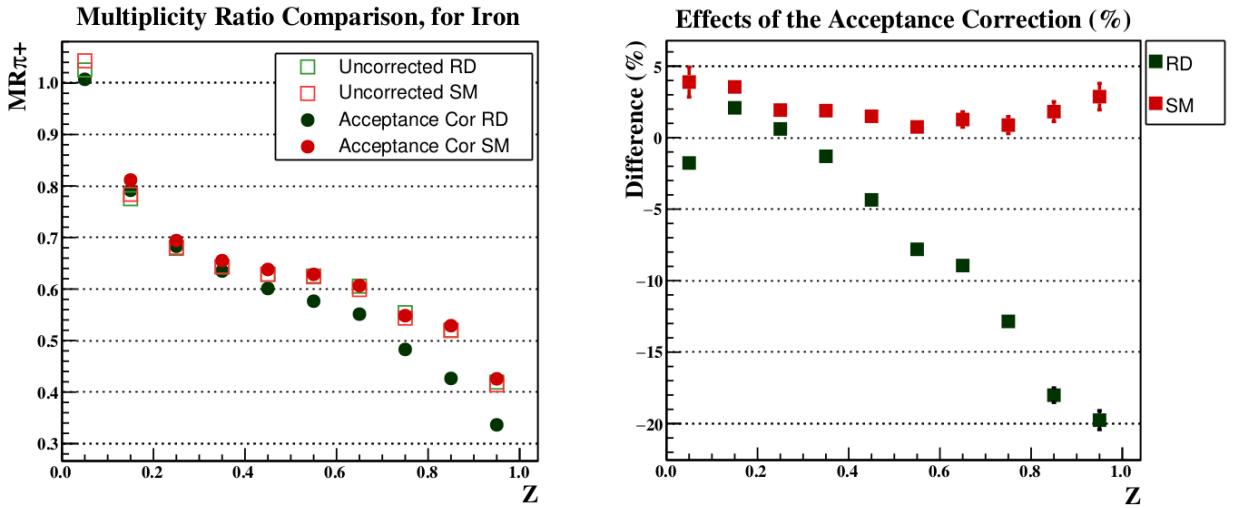


Figure A.1: On the left, there is the MR as a function of Z_h for the two different analyses. The squares are the uncorrected case and the full circles are with acceptance correction. On the right hand side, there are the effects of the Acceptance Correction in %. $|\Delta Z| < 3[cm]$ and $X_f > 0$ are applied (CFR).

2996 One important comment about the plot in figure A.1 is that the RD case are
 2997 the results coming from RDs analysis. The only modification made on those numbers
 2998 is to put the point in the center of the bin instead of the centroid -where they
 2999 were originally- just to make comparisons easier to see, but everything else remains
 3000 untouched.

3001 The biggest discrepancy only arises when the acceptance correction is applied.
 3002 At the uncorrected level, the two analyses agree, see figure A.2. Since we have two
 3003 completely different particle identification cuts, we can mix them up and the final
 3004 results are found to be consistent. In this case, the cuts $|\Delta Z| < 3$ and $X_f > 0$ are
 3005 applied.

3006 With the problem fully recognized, the next sections of the chapter are dedicated
 3007 to explore the source of this discrepancy.

Uncorrected Multiplicity Ratio Comparison

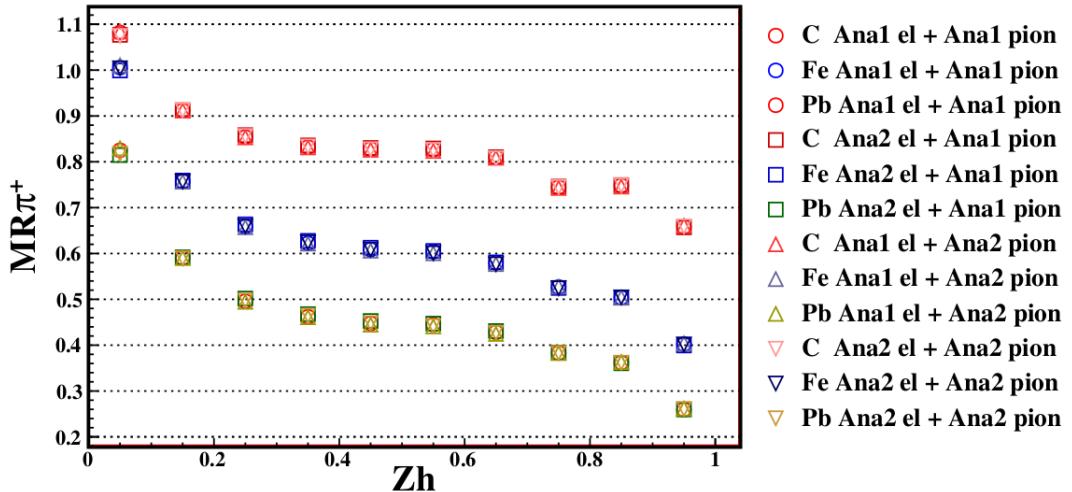


Figure A.2: MR comparison for all combinations of particle identification cuts, according to each analysis. *Ana1 el/pion* stand for the cuts of SM analysis for electron/pion and *Ana2 el/pion* stand for the cuts of RD analysis for electron/pion.

3008 A.2 Exploring the Source of the Discrepancy

3009 The first thing to do to solve this problem is to reproduce the results shown by RD
 3010 with the code implemented by the author of this thesis. The full comparison between
 3011 the original and the reproduced results is in figure A.3.

3012 This reproduction process took into account the following features:

- 3013 • Particles Identification Cuts for electrons and pions ².
- 3014 • Simulation Set, provided by RD.
- 3015 • Isospin Correction included in the case of the iron target is 3% ³. There is no
 3016 isospin correction in SM case.
- 3017 • Vertex Cuts for electrons. The vertex cuts choice here is narrower than SM's
 3018 and it is target dependent. The comparison between the two cases is shown in
 3019 figure A.4.

²following RD analysis note “Study of the hadronization of charged pions”, from 2017 and personal comments during group meetings. Every detail of RD analysis not included in this thesis is fully explained in [25] [80].

³For Pb is 10% and there is no isospin correction for C.

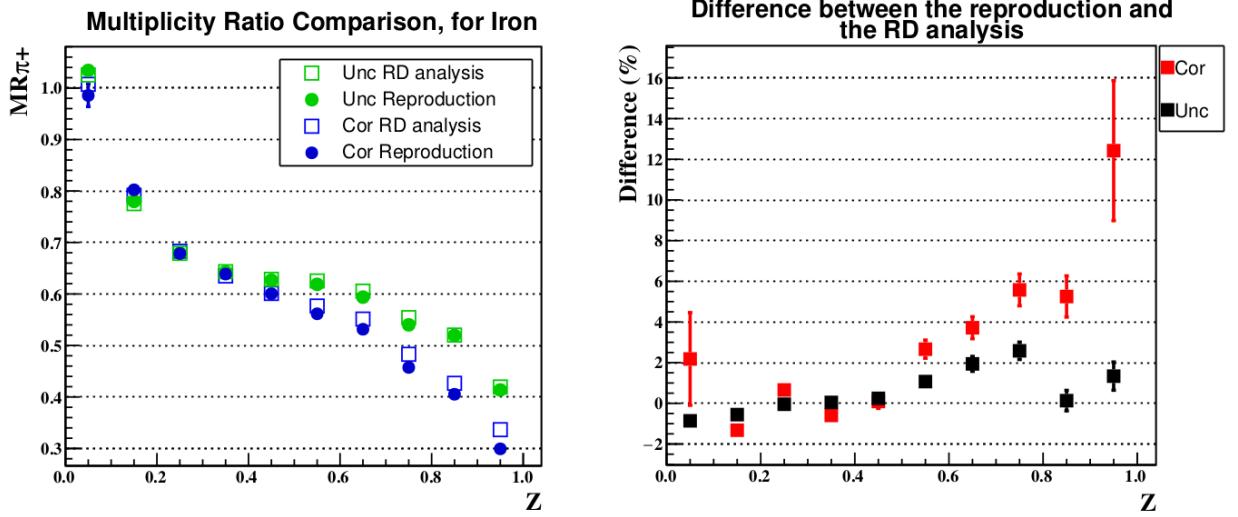


Figure A.3: Comparison between the original RD result and the reproduction of it in green. On the right, there is the difference in % between the two cases, for the uncorrected and corrected case.

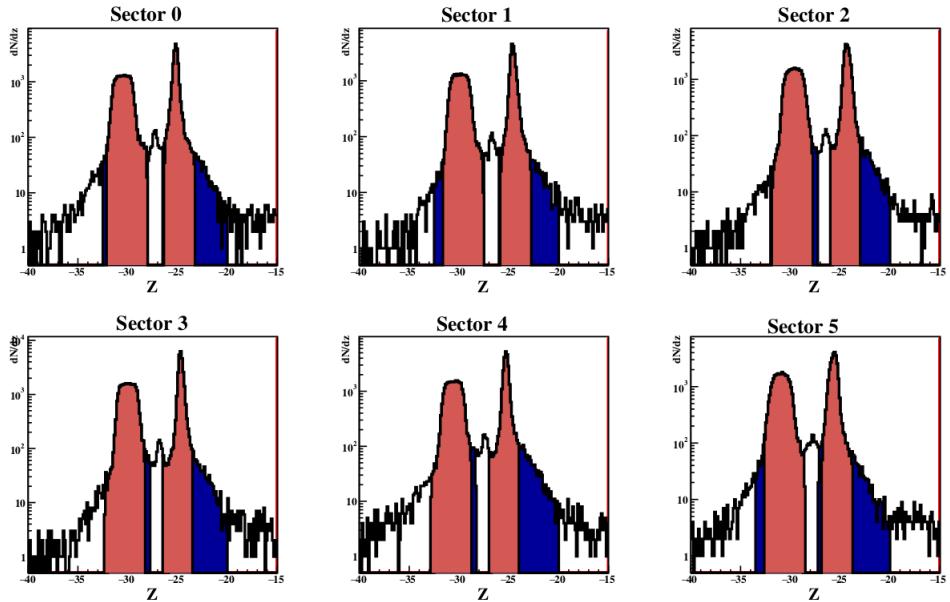


Figure A.4: Electron Z vertex cut comparison for each CLAS sector, for both analyses. In blue, there are the wider cuts belonging to SM vertex cut choice, and in light red are RD's.

3020 • Additional cuts: $|\Delta Z| < 3[cm]$ and $Xf > 0$, with RD implementation of the Xf
 3021 variable.

3022 The reproduction is not perfect. The source of this imperfect reproduction relies
 3023 on various things, such as the run numbers used in the analysis, the binning choice,

3024 the variables involved in the integration for the acceptance, the way of implementing
 3025 the acceptance correction (event by event instead of bin by bin), an additional cut
 3026 for dealing with bin migration issues, the fact of demanding that the electron not
 3027 only should be in the first place for the event to be considered a good event, among
 3028 others. Each of these possibilities has been studied in the past. None of them make
 3029 a difference of the magnitude's order we are interested in, however, as presumably,
 3030 each different aspect of the analysis adds up some uncertainty at the end. Thus,
 3031 a reproduction that differs from the original in 3 or 4% -except for the last bin- is
 3032 good enough because it successfully reproduces the behavior we are looking for, as is
 3033 depicted in figure A.3.

3034 In this study, one aspect of the analysis was to apply the SM particle identification
 3035 cuts in RD simulations. The results were unreasonable, hint that in the particle
 3036 selection process involving the simulations we must pay special attention to the cuts
 3037 to avoid sub-optimal results.

3038 The first thing to do to work with simulations is to apply the cuts necessary to
 3039 select the particle we are interested in. In this case, it is always the positive pion, and
 3040 of the scattered electron. Let's start with the particle selection for the electron. The
 3041 main cut for electron selection, according to RD analysis, is based on the E_{in}/E_{out}
 3042 v/s P phase space and it follows the following expression:

$$0.156197 \leq \left(\frac{E_{in}}{P} + \frac{E_{out}}{P} \right) \leq 0.2713 \times \left(1 + \left(\frac{0.3}{\sqrt{b}} \right) \right) \quad (\text{A.1})$$

3043 the values of b vary for different ranges of P , according to table A.1. For more
 3044 details about the procedure of this, look at RD analysis note [80]. This phase space
 3045 is plotted in figure A.5, all electron candidates are in there and the red lines are the
 3046 cuts for electron selection. On the left, there is the data case and on the right, there
 3047 is the reconstruction. The dashed black line is at 0.27, just for reference. Looking at
 3048 the reconstruction a downward shift is observed compared to the data case, by eye,
 3049 roughly is a 17% shift.

3050 If we compare these cuts to the ones explained in [61], we can find out that this
 3051 is more relaxed with the electron candidates, roughly speaking in RD case, out of
 3052 all the electron candidates, 50% of them are considered good electrons, meanwhile
 3053 for SM case only 30% of them are called good electrons. In figure A.6, there are
 3054 comparison of the distributions for each case.

3055 For the positive pion selection, in RD analysis, the main cut for that is based on
 3056 the $\Delta\beta$ variable, defined as:

Electron Identification Cuts	
P range	Parameter b
0.5 - 0.7	0.85
0.7 - 0.9	0.80
0.9 - 1.1	0.85
1.1 - 1.3	1.05
1.3 - 1.5	1.10
1.5 - 1.7	1.35
1.7 - 1.9	1.35
1.9 - 2.1	1.45
2.1 - 2.3	1.35
2.3 - 2.5	1.35
2.5 - 2.7	1.35
2.7 - 2.9	1.30
2.9 - 3.1	1.35
3.1 - 3.3	1.35
3.3 - 3.5	1.50
3.5 - 3.7	1.60
3.7 - 3.9	1.80
3.9 - 4.1	1.80
4.1 - 4.3	1.80
4.3 - 4.5	1.80

Table A.1: Values of the b parameter for different momentum ranges

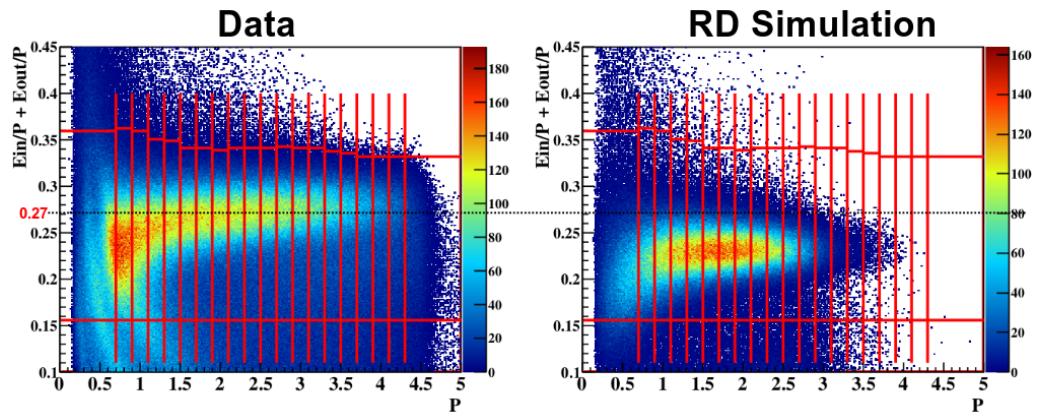


Figure A.5: Sum of the inner and outer energy of the EC, normalized by the momentum as a function of momentum. The red lines are the applied cuts for electron selection.

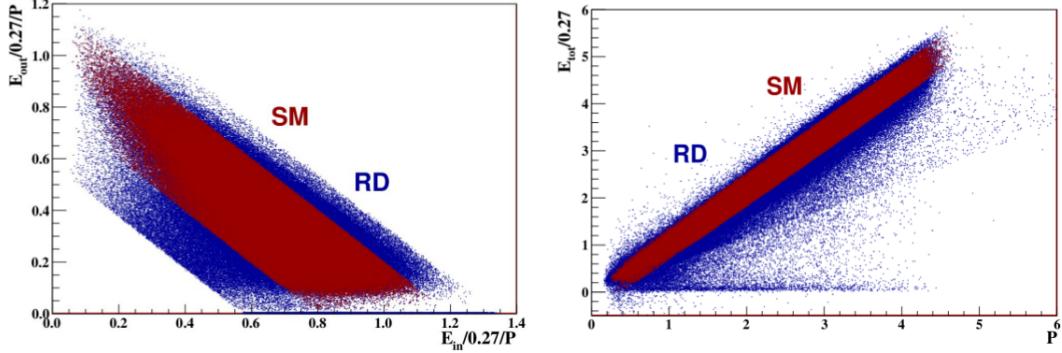


Figure A.6: Comparison between the SM and RD analysis regarding the selection cuts for electrons.

$$\Delta\beta = \beta - \frac{p}{\sqrt{p^2 + m_{\pi^+}^2}} \quad (\text{A.2})$$

3057 where a cut is performed for different P ranges, analogous to the π^+ selection
 3058 described before, using ΔT instead. The explicit cut is in equation A.3.

$$\Delta\beta(p) \text{ Cut: } \begin{cases} \Delta\beta \leq +0.03 & ; \text{ All } p \\ \Delta\beta \geq -0.03 & ; 0 \leq p \leq 1.487 \\ \Delta\beta \geq \frac{p}{\sqrt{p^2 + 0.4^2}} - \frac{p}{\sqrt{p^2 + m_{\pi^+}^2}} & ; 1.487 < p \leq 1.838 \\ \Delta\beta \geq -0.02 & ; 1.838 < p \leq 3.375 \\ \Delta\beta \geq \frac{p}{\sqrt{p^2 + 0.7^2}} - \frac{p}{\sqrt{p^2 + m_{\pi^+}^2}} & ; 3.375 < p \leq 6 \end{cases} \quad (\text{A.3})$$

3059 The cut is shown in figure A.7, for solid target and for deuterium. A black dashed
 3060 line at 0 gives us a reference point and, according to that, a shift is observed in both
 3061 cases: an upward shift for the solid case and a downward for the liquid target.

3062 The fact that there is a shift in the simulation distribution compared to the data
 3063 could produce a bias if the cuts are not tuned for that case. To explore this aspect
 3064 of the analysis, a set of shifts in the cuts applied to the simulations is implemented,
 3065 for consistency, in electron and pions as well; and for all the four targets, C, Fe, Pb,
 3066 and D2. In some cases, it is big, while in other cases, it is small.

3067 If we do not consider the shifted distributions and tuned the cut, we end up with
 3068 sub-optimal cuts such as the one depicted in figure A.8.

3069 The shifts are in table A.2.

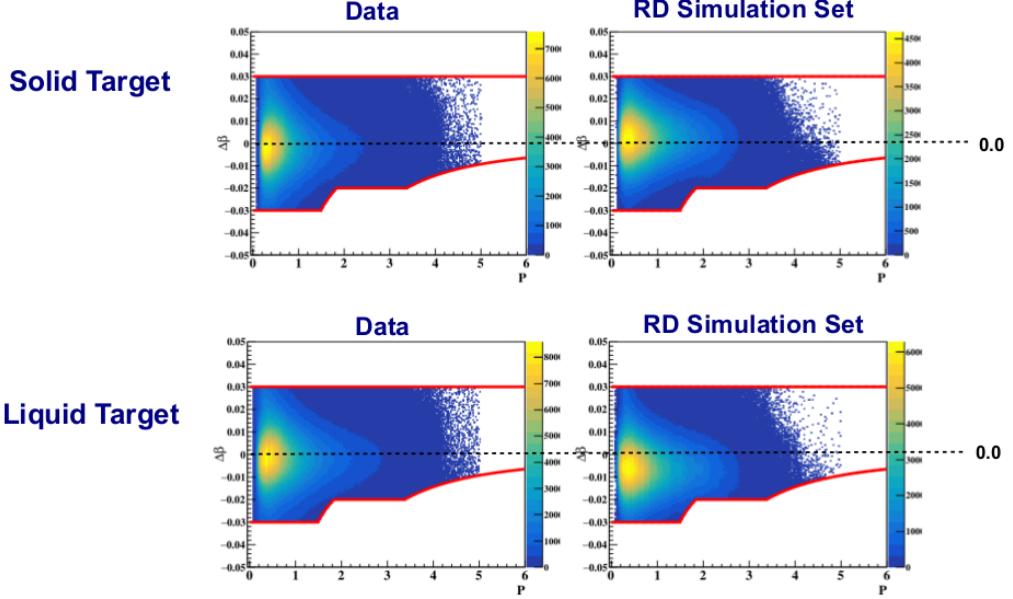


Figure A.7: Main cut for selecting π^+ , according to RD analysis. On the left, there is the data ($\Delta\beta, p$) phase space, and on the right, the ($\Delta\beta, p$) for reconstruction. The red lines highlight the cuts from equation A.3.

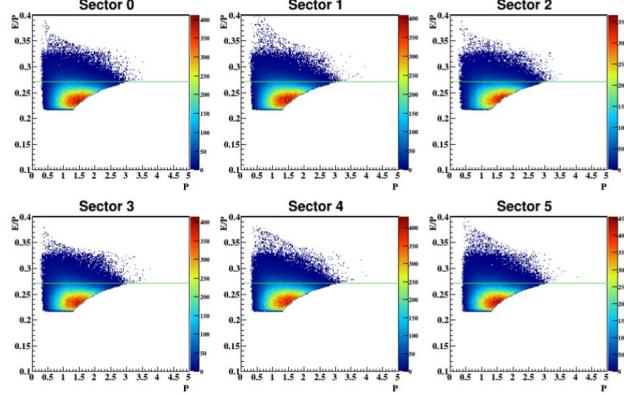


Figure A.8: First attempt to implement the sampling fraction cut, as implemented in SM analysis in RD simulations. The result is not optimal, if the shift in the distribution is not considered.

Shifts in Particle Identification Cuts		
Target	Electron	Positive Pion
C	-0.03	0.05
Fe	-0.03	0.04
Pb	-0.03	0.04
D2	-0.03	-0.05

Table A.2: Shifts on the cuts, according to RD analysis, applied in RD simulations.

3070

Figures A.9 and A.10 shown the new and previous cuts (dashed lines).

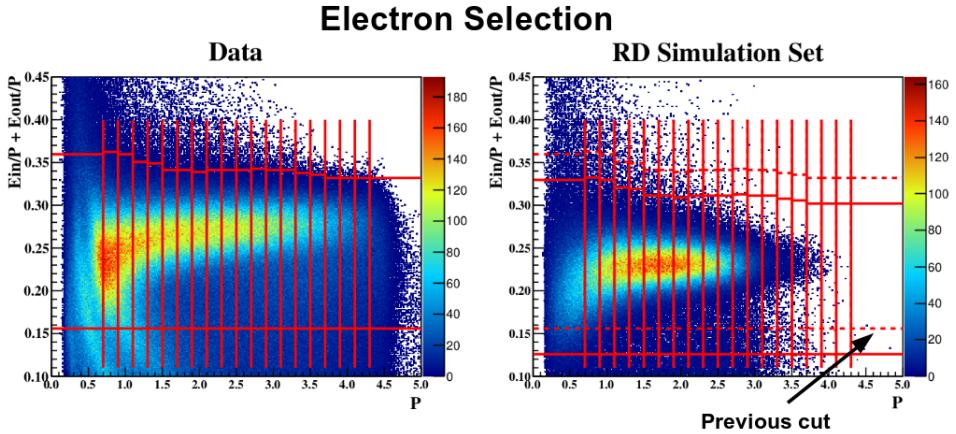


Figure A.9: Sum of the inner and outer energy of the EC, normalized by the momentum as a function of momentum. The red lines are the applied cuts for electron selection with the shift included, and the dashed red lines are the previous cuts. The cuts in data remains untouched.

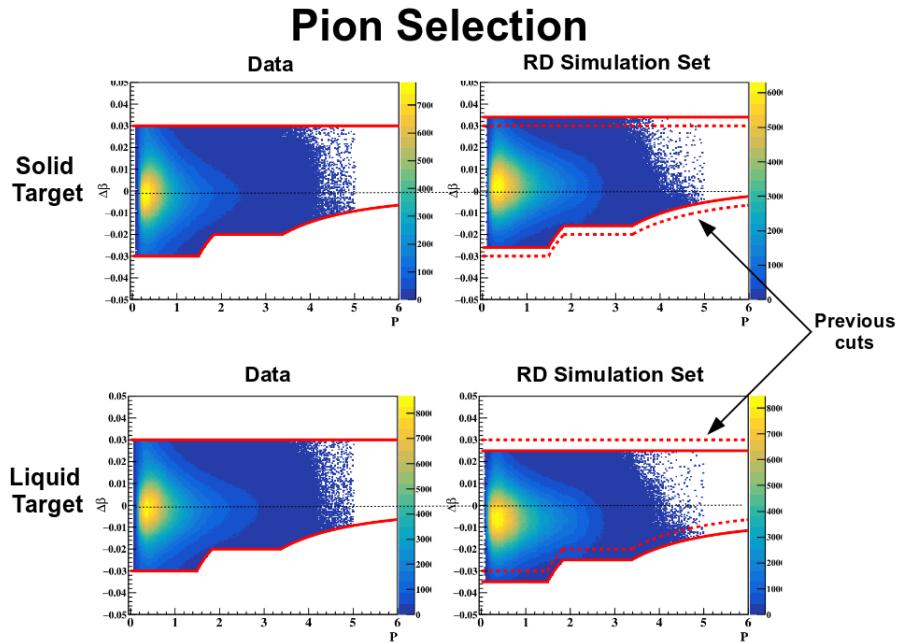


Figure A.10: Main cut for selecting π^+ , the dashed lines are the previous cuts, and the full lines are the modified cuts. The cuts in data remains untouched.

3071

After the implementation of this tuning process for reconstruction cuts, the result in the MR observable is shown in figure A.11. The previous case (blue dots in the plot) showed that the acceptance makes a difference in the MR up to 20%, but with

3074 the modified cuts the new results (red dots in the plot) shows a behavior similar to
 3075 SM case; the acceptance having an effect of a few percent. Since the only modification
 3076 was in the simulation set, the uncorrected case remains the same. This procedure can
 3077 be performed in all the remaining targets, following table [A.2](#).

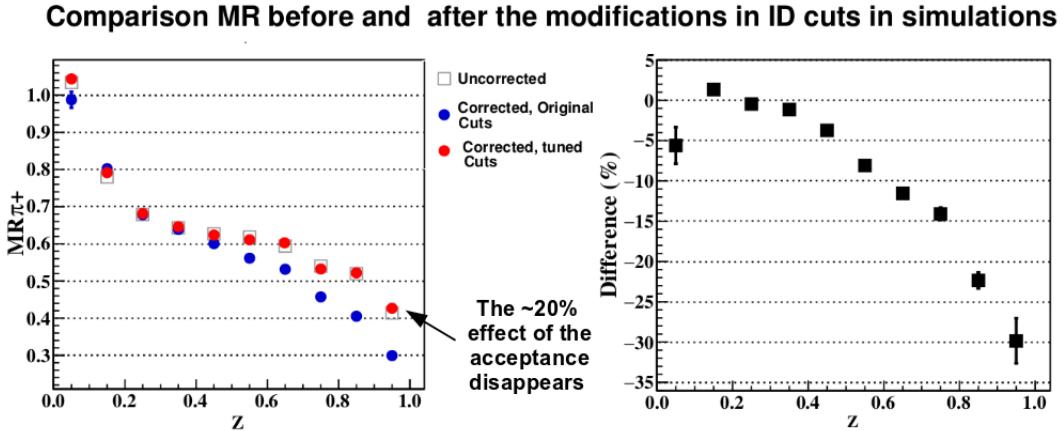


Figure A.11: Comparison of MR as a function of Z_h for the previous result and, after all the particle identification cuts, were tuned in the reconstruction. On the right hand side, there is the difference (in %) between the two cases.

3078 **A.3 Results**

3079 The comparison for all the targets and the two analyses are plotted in figure [A.12](#). As
 3080 we can see on the right-hand side of the plot, the difference between the two analyses
 3081 for the main part is not bigger than 2%. The label *Ana1* stands for the analysis
 3082 following SM implementation of the cuts, and *Ana2* stand for Raphael's.

Two analysis MR Comparison for C, Fe and Pb

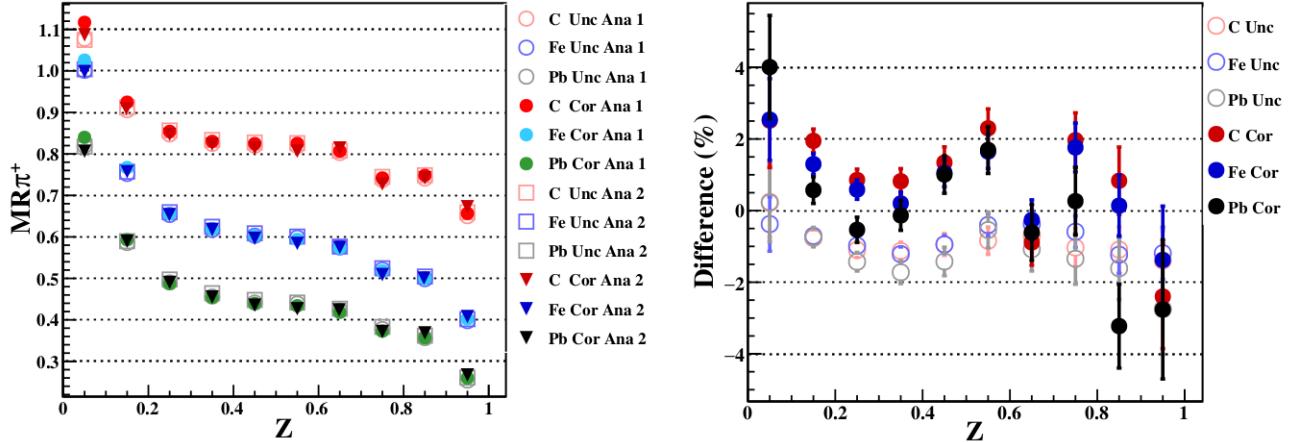


Figure A.12: MR Comparison for both analyses, uncorrected and acceptance corrected results. On the right hand side, there is the difference between the two uncorrected cases (hollow circles), and the difference between the acceptance corrected ones (full circles).

3083 A.4 Conclusion

3084 As this shows, the main source of discrepancy was that different CLAS simulations,
 3085 which were run at different times by different people, produced different results from
 3086 the data for the EC and $\Delta\beta$. At the same time, the cuts applied to the simulations
 3087 were the same as were used on the data. Better quality control of the CLAS simu-
 3088 lations could have completely avoided this problem. This should be implemented at
 3089 the level of the CLAS collaboration, not at the level of the individual researcher.